NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

volume 6 number 2
february 1973

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE PUBLICATIONS

NLM's publications may be purchased from the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. (Please do not send orders to the National Library of Medicine.) Remittance should accompany orders and, unless otherwise specified, foreign orders should include an additional 25% of the domestic price to cover mailing. To avoid delays, send a separate order for each title requested, and include full title, price, and GPO catalog number.

Index Medicus: Published monthly as a bibliographic listing of references to current articles from approximately 2,200 of the world's biomedical journals. Included are subject and author sections and a separate Bibliography of Medical Reviews. *Medical Subject Headings* is included as Part 2 of the January issue. Annual subscription: $113.00 ($141.25 foreign); single issues $9.00. *HE 20.3612:*

Cumulated Index Medicus, 1972, Volume 13: A cumulation in eight volumes of the approximately 221,000 citations appearing in *Index Medicus* in 1972. Included are author and subject sections, Medical Subject Headings, List of Journals Indexed, and Bibliography of Medical Reviews. Price: $84.00 ($99.25 foreign). *SPECIAL NOTE: To appear April 1973. Orders should be sent to Public Documents Distribution Center, Pueblo Industrial Park, Pueblo, Colorado 81009. Remittance payable to Superintendent of Documents.* *HE 20.3612/3:13*

Abridged Index Medicus: A monthly bibliography, based on articles from 100 English-language journals, designed for the individual practitioner and libraries of small hospitals and clinics. Annual subscription: $21.50 ($27.00 foreign); single issues $2.00. *HE 20.3612/2:*

Cumulated Abridged Index Medicus, 1972, Volume 3: A cumulation in one volume of the citations appearing in the monthly *Abridged Index Medicus* in 1972. Contains subject and author sections. Price: $12.20 ($15.25 foreign). [1970 and 1971; $10.00 ($12.50 foreign).] *HE 20.3612/2-2:3*

Medical Subject Headings: Published as Part 2 of the January *Index Medicus*. The approximately 8,000 subject headings in the 1973 *MeSH* are arranged alphabetically, with cross references, and in categorized lists. (Included with subscription to *Index Medicus*, also available separately for $5.50). *HE 20.3612:14/1 pt 2*

List of Journals Indexed in Index Medicus, 1973: Contains four listings of journals indexed: title, abbreviation, subject, and geographical. Price: $2.00. *HE 20.3612/4:973*

Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews: A series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $8.00 ($10.00 foreign); single issues $0.75. *HE 20.3610:*

Bibliography of Medical Reviews, 1966–70: A cumulation of citations to reviews for the period 1966–70; subject index only. Price: $6.75. *HE 20.3610/2:966–70*

NLM Current Catalog: A bibliographic listing of citations to publications cataloged by the Library. Issued in three forms: (a) monthly (name section only), (b) quarterly (noncumulating, subject and name sections), (c) annual cumulation (subject and name sections). Prices: (a) 12 monthly issues—$13.50 ($17.00 foreign), single issues $1.25; (b) 4 three-month cumulations (quarterlies)—$23.50 ($29.50 foreign), single issues $6.00; (c) annual cumulation (1971) $16.50 ($20.75 foreign); 1970—$16.25 ($20.35 foreign). *HE 20.3609:*

NLM Current Catalog, 1965–70: An eight-volume cumulation representing NLM's complete store of machine-readable cataloging through 1970, including a catalog of technical reports. Price: $71.75 ($80.00 foreign). *HE 20.3609/3:965–70*

Toxicity Bibliography: A quarterly publication covering the adverse and toxic effects of drugs and chemicals reported in the approximately 2,200 journals indexed for *Index Medicus*. Annual subscription: $25.00 ($31.25 foreign); single issues $6.50. *HE 20.3613:*

Index to the Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health: designed to assist users in rapidly finding information in the *Report of the Secretary's Commission on Pesticides and Their Relationship to Environmental Health* (known as the "Mrak Report," 1969, GPO, price: $3.00). Contains Chemical Substance Index, Subject Index, and Bibliography. 1972. Price: $1.25. *HE 20.3602:P43*

Drug Interactions—An Annotated Bibliography with Selected Excerpts (1967-1970): designed to provide health professionals with quick access to reports from the world's scientific literature on drug-drug and drug-chemical interactions. Casebound. 1824 pages. 1972. Price: $14.25 ($17.75 foreign). *HE 20.3614:D84/967-70/v. 1*

Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health: A monthly bibliography which provides a subject/author index to journal articles covering aspects of environmental pollution that concern health. Annual subscription: $7.00 ($8.75 foreign); single issues $0.65. *HE 20.3616*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology: A monthly bibliography of articles concerning the etiology, epidemiology, prevention, and control of disease. Annual subscription: $22.50 ($28.25 foreign); single issues $2.25. *HE 20.3617:*

Current Bibliography of Epidemiology 1972, Volume 4: A cumulation of the 12 monthly issues of *Cube* for 1972. Casebound. Price: $14.30 ($17.90 foreign). *HE 20.3617/2:4*

International Bibliography of Medicolegal Serials, 1736–1967: An annotated listing of serials on legal medicine and related fields. Includes six indexes (title, editor, publisher and sponsor, subject, geographical, and chronological). 1969. Price: $1.25. *FS 2.209:M46/736–967*

Bibliography of the History of Medicine, No. 5 (1965–1969): Cumulative volume, includings Nos. 1-4 plus approximately 3,800 new citations. (Numbers 3, 1967, and 4, 1968, available separately at $2.75 each.) Casebound. 1972. Price: $12.00 ($15.00 foreign). *HE 20.3615:5*

A Catalogue of Sixteenth Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: Over 4,800 rare sixteenth century printed volumes from NLM's History of Medicine Division collection are listed. Some 1,500 printers and publishers and 188 different printing centers in 14 European countries are indexed in detail. Casebound. 1967. 698 pages. Price: $5.25 *HE 20.3614:Si9*

A Catalogue of Incunabula and 16th Century Printed Books in the National Library of Medicine: First Supplement. Casebound. 51 pages. 1971. Price: $2.75. *HE 20.3614:Si9/Supp.*

Prints Relating to Dentistry: A 36-page booklet containing reproductions of 67 prints illustrating the history of dentistry, from the Library's extensive collection of pictures of nonclinical medical interest. PHS Pub. No. 1605. 1967. Price: $0.50. *FS 2.202:D43*

National Library of Medicine Classification: A Scheme for the Shelf Arrangement of Books in the Field of Medicine and Its Related Sciences. Third Edition, 1964, with 1969 Supplement. PHS Pub. No. 1108, Reprinted 1969. Price: $2.75 ($3.45 foreign). *HE 20.3602:C56/969*

Film Reference Guide for Medicine and Allied Sciences: Published for the Federal Advisory Council on Medical Training Aids. The 1970 edition contains information on approximately 2,000 films. PHS Pub. No. 487, Revised 1970. Price: $2.75. *HE 20.3608/2:970*

MEDLARS: 1963–1967: Description of NLM's computer-based Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System (MEDLARS), emphasizing technical aspects of MEDLARS development. 76 pages with illustrations. PHS Pub. No. 1823. 1968. Price: $0.75. *FS 2.202:M46/3*

Principles of MEDLARS: A 77-page booklet for the user of MEDLARS publications and search services, describing the intellectual processes and interactions involved in the provision of MEDLARS bibliographies. 1970. Price: $0.75. *HE 20.3608:M46/2*

volume 6 number 2
february 1973

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE

monthly bibliography of medical reviews

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH, EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health
DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 73-253

ZW **Monthly bibliography of medical reviews.**
1 v. 1- Jan. 1968-
B588a [Bethesda, Md.] National Library of Medicine.
v.
References cited appear also in Index medicus.
1. Medicine - indexes I. National Library of Medicine.

1973 SUBSCRIPTION PRICES
MONTHLY BIBLIOGRAPHY OF MEDICAL REVIEWS

The *Monthly BMR* is a series designed to provide quick guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine. Each monthly issue duplicates the material appearing in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews section of the corresponding monthly issue of *Index Medicus*. Price for one year's subscription (twelve monthly issues): $8.00 ($10.00 foreign); single issues $0.75.

Use of funds for printing this publication has been approved by the Director of the Bureau of the Budget, September 22, 1967.

INTRODUCTION

In 1948 at a Royal Society Scientific Information Conference, J. D. Bernal reported on a preliminary analysis of a study on the use of scientific literature. The object of the questionnaire was to find out directly from working scientists what they had read, why they had read it, and what use they had made of the information. In his report, Bernal stated that an overwhelming proportion of scientists read and appreciated reviews and that reviews formed a very important and increasing part of general background reading.

The reading habits of medical investigators, clinicians, and educators, and of workers in fields allied to medicine amply confirm today the observations of Bernal some twenty years ago. Indeed, as biomedical literature expands, the need for reviews appears more obvious.

Accordingly, in keeping with its tradition of service to the health professions, the National Library of Medicine is issuing its Bibliography of Medical Reviews as a separate monthly publication. We will continue to list reviews in Index Medicus as well.

Through the Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews, the Library hopes to provide health professionals with an easily accessible desk reference tool for guidance to the latest reviews in the journal literature of biomedicine.

Medical reviews are defined by the Library as articles which are well-documented surveys of the recent biomedical journal literature. In most cases the articles include a list of references either in the body of the paper or as a bibliography. Articles which include case reports are considered reviews only when the case report serves to document the subject of the review.

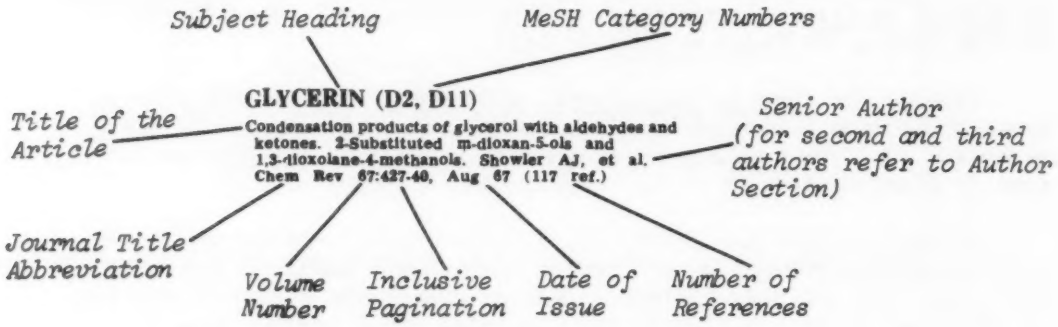
Articles with the following characteristics are not considered as reviews in this bibliography: case reports or original research articles containing a review of the literature as an adjunct; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

SUBJECT HEADINGS

Users of Monthly Bibliography of Medical Reviews will find an acquaintance with Medical Subject Headings (MeSH) useful in determining which subject headings are most appropriate for their needs. MeSH, the National Library of Medicine's authority list, is the technical language which provides controlled subject access to the biomedical literature indexed for MEDLARS. MeSH is published as Part 2 of the January Index Medicus (see list of publications, inside front cover).

Although the most specific terms available in MeSH are used in indexing articles for Index Medicus, broader headings are used for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

SAMPLE CITATION



NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE LITERATURE SEARCHES

These bibliographies are reprints of literature searches requested by individual physicians, scientists, and other health professionals, and are considered to be of wide interest. Single copies may be ordered by number and title from NLM at no charge.

L.S. No.	Title
70–1	Drug therapy of alcoholism. January 1967—December 1969. (323 citations)
70–2	Adverse effects of oral contraceptives. January 1967—December 1969. (469 citations)
70–3	Mortality or self-destructive behavior in drug abuse. January 1967—December 1969. (59 citations)
70–4	Non-nutritive sweeteners. January 1964—December 1969. (66 citations)
70–5	Drug abuse and crime. January 1967—December 1969. (73 citations)
70–6	The effects of diet and nutrition on learning. January 1967—December 1969. (61 citations)
70–7	Dyslexia. January 1967—December 1969. (162 citations)
70–8	Health care for the poor in the United States. January 1967—December 1969. (132 citations)
70–9	Programmed instruction in medicine and allied professions. January 1967—December 1969. (108 citations)
70–10	Computer applications in human electrocardiography. January 1964—December 1969. (284 citations)
70–11	Medical care in developing countries. January 1967—December 1969. (299 citations)
70–12	Risk of infection in the microbiology laboratory. January 1967—December 1969. (143 citations)
70–13	Adverse effects of food additives. January 1967—December 1969. (41 citations)
70–14	DOPA in neuromuscular disorders. January 1967—March 1970. (98 citations)
70–15	Psychopharmacology in geriatrics. January 1967—March 1970. (189 citations)
70–16	Control of obesity by diet. January 1967—March 1970. (98 citations)
70–17	Conditioned learning in the brain damaged child. January 1967—March 1970. (75 citations)
70–18	Dietary fats and cardiovascular disease. January 1967—March 1970. (174 citations)
70–19	Medicine in Vietnam. January 1964—December 1969. (451 citations)
70–20	Medical aspects of civil disorders. January 1967—March 1970. (36 citations)
70–21	Treatment of burns. January 1967—April 1970. (523 English language citations)
70–22	Lithium in humans. January 1967—April 1970. (190 citations)
70–23	Surgery in obstructive coronary artery disease. January 1967—April 1970. (228 English language citations)
70–24	The pregnant adolescent. January 1967—April 1970. (94 English language citations)
70–25	North American Indian and Eskimo health. January 1967—April 1970. (233 citations)
70–26	Fatigue countermeasures. January 1967—May 1970. (65 citations)
70–27	Enzymes and dental disease. January 1967—May 1970. (142 citations)
70–28	Amniocentesis. January 1967—May 1970. (56 citations)
70–29	Psychiatric aspects of abortion. January 1967—April 1970. (87 citations)
70–30	Automation or use of computers in laboratory diagnosis. January 1968—April 1970. (419 citations)
70–31	Teaching aids in special education. January 1967—May 1970. (116 citations)
70–32	Psychological response to hemodialysis. January 1967—May 1970. (52 citations)
70–33	Antilymphocyte serum—human applications. January 1967—April 1970. (168 citations)
70–34	Gastrin release. January 1967—May 1970. (86 citations)
70–35	Psychological aspects of transplantation. January 1967—May 1970. (63 citations)
70–36	Clinical aspects of chelating agents. January 1967—June 1970. (517 citations)
70–37	Metal implants in humans. January 1967—June 1970. (319 citations)
70–38	Assisted circulation. January 1967—June 1970. (179 citations)
70–39	Pesticides and ecosystems. January 1967—July 1970. (527 citations)
70–40	Health aspects of mining. January 1967—July 1970. (213 citations)
70–41	Sport medicine. January 1967—July 1970. (356 citations)
70–42	Genetics and socially deviant behavior. January 1967—June 1970. (137 citations)
70–43	Prostaglandins and smooth muscles. January 1967—July 1970. (147 citations)
70–44	Psychological aspects of asthma. January 1968—September 1970. (115 citations)
70–45	Mercury contamination of water, aquatic organisms, and foods. January 1968—September 1970. (82 citations)
70–46	The arts in therapy. January 1968—September 1970. (101 citations)
70–47	Geriatric dentistry. January 1968—November 1970. (113 citations)
70–48	Group interactions for social awareness; sensitivity training. January 1968—September 1970. (99 citations)
70–49	Cyclic AMP (adenosine cyclic 3′, 5′-phosphate) and adenyl cyclase. January 1968—September 1970. (656 citations)
70–50	Urban environmental pollution. January 1968—November 1970. (107 citations)
71–1	Fetal monitoring during labor. January 1966—March 1971. (137 citations)
71–2	Genetic counseling. January 1968—March 1971. (92 citations)
71–3	Transplantation in the therapy of hearing disorders. January 1968—March 1971. (258 citations)
71–4	Attitudes toward death. January 1968—March 1971. (295 citations)
71–5	Behavioral responses to animal interactions. January 1968—March 1971. (180 citations)
71–6	Health aspects of occupational exposure to X-rays. January 1968—March 1971. (57 English language citations)
71–7	Rabies in wildlife. January 1968—March 1971. (99 citations)

L.S. No.	Title
71–8	Emergency psychiatry. January 1968—March 1971. (176 citations) (Supplement to LS 4–68)
71–9	DNA polymerase. January 1968—March 1971. (276 citations)
71–10	Oral manifestations of adverse drug reactions. January 1968—March 1971. (176 citations)
71–11	Psychosocial response to factors in the urban environment. Mental health services in cities. January 1968—March 1971. (233 citations)
71–12	Health hazards and hygiene in exposure to atomic radiation. January 1968—March 1971. (230 citations)
71–13	Maturity onset diabetes. January 1968—February 1971. (130 citations)
71–14	Sudden unexpected death in infants. January 1968—March 1971. (101 citations)
71–15	Physicians' assistants. January 1968–December 1970. (73 citations)
71–16	Automated multiphasic screening. January 1969–June 1971. (75 citations)
71–17	Drugs in control of narcotic addiction. January 1969–June 1971. (86 citations)
71–18	Government role in financing the delivery of health care in the United States. January 1969–June 1971. (289 English language citations)
71–19	Government role in financing the delivery of dental care in the United States. January 1969–June 1971. (76 English language citations)
71–20	Cannabis toxicology. September 1968–July 1971. (355 citations)
71–21	Effects of hallucinogens on man. September 1968–August 1971. (609 English language or English abstract citations)
71–22	Drug withdrawal symptoms in man. September 1968–August 1971. (246 citations)
71–23	Psychotherapy in drug addiction or abuse. Supplement to Literature Search No. 2–69. September 1968–October 1971. (157 citations)
71–24	Venezuelan equine encephalitis virus. January 1969–October 1971. (85 citations)
71–25	Quality control, reliability and standards in clinical laboratories. January 1969–October 1971. (273 English language citations)
72–1	Acupuncture. January 1969–February 1972. (69 citations)
72–2	Programmed instruction in medicine and allied health professions. January 1969–February 1972. (129 citations) This bibliography is an up-dating of Literature Search no. 70–9.
72–3	Medical care in developing countries. (Supplement to LS 70–11) January 1970–April 1972. (400 citations)
72–4	Hexachlorophene. January 1969–March 1972. (130 citations)
72–5	Medicine and health in China. January 1969–March 1972. (173 citations)
72–6	Drug therapy for hyperkinetic children. January 1969–March 1972. (64 citations)
72–7	Sickle cell anemia—diagnosis, pathology, complications and therapy. January 1969–April 1972. (339 citations)

L.S. No.	Title
72–8	Vitamin C and the Common Cold. January 1969–April 1972 (25 citations)
72–9	Electrical safety and hazards in the hospital. January 1969–March 1972. (102 citations)
72–10	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of medicine. January 1969 through April 1972. (74 citations)
72–11	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of nursing. January 1969 through April 1972. (46 citations)
72–12	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of dentistry. January 1969 through April 1972. (52 citations)
72–13	Audio-visual aids in the teaching of allied health occupations. January 1969 through April 1972. (39 citations)
72–14	Sickle cell anemia — Epidemiologic, genetic, social, legal and ethical aspects. January 1969–May 1972. (116 citations)
72–15	Malnutrition and mental development in man. January 1969–June 1972. (56 citations)
72–16	Toxicity of intentional food additives. January 1969–June 1972. (264 citations)
72–17	Vasectomy—psychosocial aspects. January 1969–June 1972. (52 citations)
72–18	Medicine in Vietnam. January 1969–June 1972. (337 citations)
72–19	Geriatric dentistry. (Supplement to LS 70–47) December 1970–June 1972. 90 citations.
72–20	Forensic dentistry. January 1969–June 1972. 163 citations.
72–21	Provision of health care to the poor in the United States. January 1969–June 1972. 162 citations.
72–22	Lead poisoning in children. January 1969–June 1972. 100 citations.
72–23	Diagnosis and therapy of gonorrhea. January 1969–June 1972. 189 citations in English.
72–24	Care and maintenance of laboratory animals. January 1969–June 1972. 299 English language citations.
72–25	Physical management of rheumatoid arthritis. January 1969 through July 1972. 54 English language citations.
72–26	Mobile coronary care units. January 1969 through August 1972. 51 citations.
72–27	Helicopter ambulance service. January 1969 through August 1972. 19 citations.
72–28	Ambulance service. January 1969 through August 1972. 29 citations.
72–29	Tay-Sachs Disease. January 1969 through August 1972. 98 citations.
72–30	Research and training support in medicine. January 1969 through August 1972. 225 citations in English.
72–31	Plastics and phthalate esters. January 1969 through September 1972. 135 citations.
72–33	Effects of noise on man (and animals). Supplement to Literature Search 12–68. January 1969 through September 1972. 214 citations in English.
72–34	Sport Medicine (Updates L.S. No. 70–41). August 1970 through October 1972. 312 citations in English.
72–35	Adverse Effects of LSD (Updates Literature Search 24–68). January 1969 through October 1972. 154 citations in English.
72–36	Family planning programs. January 1970 through November 1972. 487 citations.
72–37	Allergy to anthropod stings. January 1969 through November 1972. 73 citations.

Send Requests to: **Literature Search Program**
Reference Section
National Library of Medicine
8600 Rockville Pike
Bethesda, Maryland 20014

(Please do *not* send requests on interlibrary loan forms.)

The name and address of the requestor, typed on a gummed label, must accompany all requests (no return postage necessary). Order by *Literature Search* number in addition to title.

bibliography of medical reviews

Subject Section

Medical Reviews are defined by NLM, for inclusion in the Bibliography of Medical Reviews, as articles which are well documented surveys of the recent biomedical literature.

Not included are: reviews of the literature which document case reports or original research; statistical and epidemiological surveys; historical reviews; bibliographies which comprise only a listing of references; monthly summaries of subject areas which appear as a regular feature in journals; theses; and lengthy articles covering many aspects of a specific subject which are more appropriately considered as refresher courses rather than reviews.

Although the most specific terms available in MeSH are used in indexing articles for Index Medicus, broader headings are applied for reviews to enable grouping of similar material.

ABNORMALITIES (C16)

[Developmental and chromosomal anomalies] Sasaki M. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:417-25, Jun 72 (20 ref.) (Jap)

ABORTION, LEGAL (E4)

Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology. Tindall VR. Practitioner 209:437-43, Oct 72 (15 ref.)

ABSCESS (C1, C17)

Pancreatic abscesses. Warshaw AL. N Engl J Med 287:1234-6, 14 Dec 72 (12 ref.)

ACETYLCHOLINE (D5)

Release of neurotransmitters and their interaction with receptors. Hall ZW. Annu Rev Biochem 41:925-52, 1972 (190 ref.)

ACID PHOSPHATASE (D9)

Acid phosphatase. Bodansky O. Adv Clin Chem 15:43-147, 1972 (235 ref.)

ACRIDINES (D2, D13)

[Natural acridine derivatives] Johne S, et al. Pharmazie 27:195-208, Apr 72 (113 ref.) (Ger)

ADAPTATION, PHYSIOLOGICAL (G1)

Physiological adaptations: hypertrophies and superfunctions. Adolph EF. Am Sci 60:608-17, Sep-Oct 72 (76 ref.)

ADAPTATION, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F1)

Long-term physical illness in childhood: a challenge to psychosocial adaptation. Mattsson A. Pediatrics 50:801-11, Nov 72 (62 ref.)

ADENOSINE CYCLIC 3',5' MONOPHOSPHATE (D10)

The role of cyclic AMP in the regulation of cellular processes. Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:225-323, Jul 70 (380 ref.)

[Factors determining urinary excretion of cyclic 3',5' AMP] Janiec W. Pol Tyg Lek 27:1534-6, 25 Sep 72 (20 ref.) (Pol)

ADIPOSE TISSUE (A10)

Pathways of lipid synthesis and their regulation in rat epididymal fat cells. Dneton RM, et al. Horm Metab Res 2:Suppl 2:143-51, 1970 (36 ref.)

The physiological function and regulation of lycerogenesis in adipose tissue. Reshef L, et al. Horm Metab Res 2:Suppl 2:136-42, 1970 (120 ref.)

The cytophysiology of mammalian adipose cells. Slavin BG. Int Rev Cytol 33:297-334, 1972 (94 ref.)

Adipose cell size and number in experimental human obesity. Nutr Rev 30:60-2, Mar 72 (2 ref.)

ADOLESCENCE (G1)

Complications of adolescent pregnancy. Survey of the literature on fetal outcome in adolescence. Grant JA, et al. Clin Pediatr (Phila) 11:567-70, Oct 72 (24 ref.)

ADRENAL CORTEX HORMONES (D8)

Adrenocortical steroid hormones, electrolytes, and the disposition of the catecholamines with particular reference to depressive states. Maas JW. J Psychiatr Res 9:227-41, Sep 72 (77 ref.)

ADRENAL GLANDS (A6)

Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Scapagnini U, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)

ADRENERGIC ALPHA RECEPTOR AGONISTS (D5)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA. Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

AFLATOXIN (D13)

Aflatoxin residues in food of animal origin. Purchase IF. Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:531-44, Aug 72 (63 ref.)

AGRANULOCYTOSIS (C9)

Disorders of leukocytes leading to recurrent infection. Baehner RL. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:935-56, Nov 72 (188 ref.)

AIR MICROBIOLOGY (G1, G3)

Factors influencing the epidemiology and epizootiology of airborne diseases. Hyslop NS. J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1500-7, 1 Dec 71 (92 ref.)

AIR POLLUTION (G3)

The allergens in house dust. Berrens L. Prog Allergy 14:259-339, 1970 (178 ref.)

ALCOHOL DRINKING (F1)

The pharmacological actions of alcohol in relation to nutrition. Wilson CW. Proc Nutr Soc 31:91-8, Sep 72 (24 ref.)

ALCOHOL, ETHYL (D2)

Metabolism of alcohol (ethanol) in man. Pawan GL. Proc Nutr Soc 31:83-9, Sep 72 (54 ref.)

Nutritional aspects of alcohol consumption. Sinclair HM. Proc Nutr Soc 31:117-23, Sep 72 (73 ref.)

Metabolic effects of ethanol. Trémolières J, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 31:107-15, Sep 72 (29 ref.)

The pharmacological actions of alcohol in relation to nutrition. Wilson CW. Proc Nutr Soc 31:91-8, Sep 72 (24 ref.)

Selective partial denervation by alcohol injections and their results in spasticity. Tardieu G, et al. Reconstr Surg Traumatol 13:18-36, 1972 (32 ref.)

[Effect of ethanol on gastric physiology] Saint-Blanquat G de, et al. Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 5:97-108, 1972 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ALCOHOLIC INTOXICATION (C14)

[Irresponsibility and diminished responsibility in alcohol-induced intoxication] Tarnawski M. Psychiatr Pol 6:577-83, Sep-Oct 72 (30 ref.) (Pol)

ALCOHOLISM (C14, F2)

The woman alcoholic. A review of the literature. Lindbeck VL. Int J Addict 7:567-80, 1972 (44 ref.)

Alcoholism and folic acid. Nutr Rev 30:57-60, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

[Advances in hematology. Effect of alcohol on the hematopoietic system] Pomianowska L. Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:395-6, Oct 72 (Pol)

ALDOLASE (D9)

[The heterogeneity of aldolase] Litvinenko LT, et al. Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:665-78, Sep-Oct 71 (88 ref.) (Rus)

ALDOSTERONE (D2, D8)

Aldosterone: mechanism of action on isolated sodium-transporting epithelia. Crabbé J. J Steroid Biochem 3:557-66, Apr 72 (41 ref.)

ALGAE (B5)

Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms. Kadota H, et al. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)

The microbe as a source of food. Kihlberg R. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)

Microbial carotenoids. Liaaen-Jensen S, et al. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:225-48, 1972 (156 ref.)

Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review.

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

Ričica J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 17:398-432, 1972 (354 ref.)

ALKALOIDS (D2)

Inhibitors of ribosome functions. Pestka S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:487-562, 1971 (477 ref.)
The cucurbitanes, a group of tetracyclic triterpenes. Lavie D, et al.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:307-62, 1971 (136 ref.)

ALLERGENS (D12)

The allergens in house dust. Berrens L.
Prog Allergy 14:259-339, 1970 (178 ref.)

AMAUROTIC FAMILIAL IDIOCY (C10, C13, F2)

Lysosomes and mental retardation. Hirsch I.
Q Rev Biol 47:303-12, Sep 72 (23 ref.)

AMENORRHEA (C6)

Premenstrual tension and "psychogenic" amenorrhoea: psycho-physical interactions. Russell GF. J Psychosom Res 16:279-87, Aug 72 (42 ref.)

AMINO ACIDS (D2, D10)

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. II. Kirschenbaum DM.
Anal Biochem 49:248-66, Sep 72 (97 ref.)
Insulin and muscle amino acid balance. Cahill GF Jr, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 31:233-8, Sep 72 (20 ref.)
Protein synthesis and breakdown and amino acid catabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition. James WP.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:225-31, Sep 72 (39 ref.)
Intestinal absorption of amino acids and peptides. Matthews DM. Proc Nutr Soc 31:171-7, Sep 72 (47 ref.)

AMPHETAMINE (D5, D6)

Psychoactive drugs and brain neurochemical transmitters. Valzelli L.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:221+, Apr 72 (48 ref.)

AMPICILLIN (D3)

Drug reactions. XIX. Adverse cutaneous reactions to the penicillins--ampicillin rashes. Almeyda J, et al.
Br J Dermatol 87:293-7, Sep 72 (34 ref.)

AMYLOID (D10)

The nature, pathogenesis and staining properties of amyloid. Black MM.
Br J Dermatol 87:280-3, Sep 72 (33 ref.)

AMYLOIDOSIS (C13)

The nature, pathogenesis and staining properties of amyloid. Black MM.
Br J Dermatol 87:280-3, Sep 72 (33 ref.)

ANALGESICS AND ANTIPYRETICS (D6)

Unravelling analgesic nephropathy.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:705-8, Oct 72
Non-narcotic analgesics--their use and abuse. Cliff JM.
J R Nav Med Serv 58:40-51, Spring 72 (101 ref.)

ANDROGENS (D8)

Androgen production and metabolism in normal and virilized women. Kirschner MA, et al.
Metabolism 21:667-88, Jul 72 (110 ref.)
Androgenization and pituitary FSH regulation. Flerkó B. UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:161-70, 1972 (20 ref.)
[Hormonal steroid metabolism during human pregnancy] Jayle MF.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 67:95-109, Feb-Mar 72 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANEMIA (C9)

Hematologic abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis. Mowat AG.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:195-219, Winter 72 (84 ref.)

ANEMIA, APLASTIC (C9)

Disorders of bone marrow production. Bloom GE.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:983-1008, Nov 72 (186 ref.)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC (C9)

Anemia in early infancy. Gill FM, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:841-53, Nov 72 (43 ref.)

ANEMIA, HEMOLYTIC, CONGENITAL (C9)

Clinical consequences of enzyme deficiencies in the erythrocyte. Oski FA.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:177-83, Sep-Oct 71 (22 ref.)

ANEMIA, HYPOCHROMIC (C9)

Recent work on anaemias in the tropics. Woodruff AW.
Br Med Bull 28:92-5, Jan 72 (36 ref.)
Iron deficiency anemia and physical performance.
Nutr Rev 30:236-8, Oct 72 (3 ref.)
Iron deficiency in children. Shumway CN.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:855-64, Nov 72 (31 ref.)

ANEMIA, MACROCYTIC (C9)

Recent work on anaemias in the tropics. Woodruff AW.
Br Med Bull 28:92-5, Jan 72 (36 ref.)

ANEMIA, NEONATAL (C9, C16)

Anemia in early infancy. Gill FM, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:841-53, Nov 72 (43 ref.)

ANEMIA, SICKLE CELL (C9)

Hemoglobinopathies of clinical importance. Schwartz E. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:889-905, Nov 72 (63 ref.)

ANESTHESIA (E3)

Humidification in anaesthesia. A review of the present situation. Boys JE, et al.
Br J Anaesth 44:879-86, Aug 72 (45 ref.)
A review of tranquillisation and sedation in large animals. Jones RS. Vet Rec 90:613-7, 27 May 72 (22 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, EPIDURAL (E3)

The relationship of epidural anesthesia to neural membranes and arachnoid villi. Shantha TR, et al.
Anesthesiology 37:543-57, Nov 72 (33 ref.)

ANESTHESIA, GENERAL (E3)

Anesthesiology 1970. Merifield DO.
Arch Otolaryngol 96:282-5, Sep 72 (13 ref.)

ANESTHESIOLOGY (G2)

Anesthesiology 1970. Merifield DO.
Arch Otolaryngol 96:282-5, Sep 72 (13 ref.)

ANEUPLOIDY (G1)

Partial monosomies 18. Review of cytogenetical and phenotypical variants. Lurie IW, et al.
Humangenetik 15:203-22, 1972 (174 ref.)

ANGINA PECTORIS (C8)

Diagnostic problems in coronary heart disease.
Q Med Rev 22:1-38, Jan 72 (65 ref.)

ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

[Introduction on the contribution of arteriography to phlebology] Reboul H.
Phlebologie 25:173-82, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

ANGIOTENSIN (D5, D10)

[Effect of angiotensin on adrenergic transmission] Alexandre JM, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 291-303, 1970 (87 ref.) (Fre)

ANIMAL FEED (J)

Physical form of the diet in relation to rumen fermentation. Thomson DJ.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:127-34, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
A review of some effects on health and performance of variation in the physical form of the diet of the growing pig. 3. Heat treatments and cubing. Lawrence TL. Vet Rec 91:108-11, 29 Jul 72 (44 ref.)

ANIMAL NUTRITION (G1)

The protection of dietary components from rumen fermentations. Phillipson AT.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:159-64, Sep 72 (22 ref.)

ANIMALS, DOMESTIC (B2)

Arbovirus infections of domestic animals in Australia. Spradbrow PB. Aust Vet J 48:181-5, Apr 72 (36 ref.)
The veterinarian and intensive livestock production: humane considerations. Loew FM.
Can Vet J 13:229-33, Oct 72 (38 ref.)
A review of tranquillisation and sedation in large animals. Jones RS. Vet Rec 90:613-7, 27 May 72 (22 ref.)

ANIMALS, LABORATORY (B1, B2)

Reptiles as models for the study of immunity and its phylogenesis. Cohen N.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1662-71, 1 Dec 71 (88 ref.)
Reptiles as research models for comparative biochemistry and endocrinology. Coulson RA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1672-7, 1 Dec 71 (14 ref.)

ANIMALS, ZOO (B2)

Infectious diseases of reptiles. Marcus LC.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1626-31, 1 Dec 71 (30 ref.)

ANTIBIOTICS (D3)

Inhibitors of ribosome functions. Pestka S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:487-562, 1971 (477 ref.)
The chemistry of glutarimide antibiotics. Johnson F.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:140-208, 1971 (132 ref.)
[Biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics] Maier W, et al.
Pharmazie 27:491-505, Aug 72 (183 ref.) (Ger)

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTIFUNGAL (D3)

The chemistry of glutarimide antibiotics. Johnson F.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:140-208, 1971 (132 ref.)

ANTIBIOTICS, ANTINEOPLASTIC (D3, D4)

The chemistry of glutarimide antibiotics. Johnson F.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:140-208, 1971 (132 ref.)

ANTIBODIES (D12)

Immunological enhancement: a study of blocking antibodies. Feldman JD.
Adv Immunol 15:167-214, 1972
Structure of human immunoglobulins: myeloma proteins as analogues of antibody. Bernier GM.
Prog Allergy 14:1-36, 1970 (186 ref.)
Antibody-induced conformational changes in proteins. Celada F, et al. Q Rev Biophys 5:395-425, Aug 72

ANTIBODY FORMATION (G1)

Lymphocyte interactions in antibody responses. Miller JF. Int Rev Cytol 33:77-130, 1972 (272 ref.)
Cellular basis of antibody production. Feldmann M, et al. Q Rev Biol 47:269-302, Sep 72 (230 ref.)
[Molecular-genetic aspects of immunogenesis (review of the literature)] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:26-32, Oct 72 (45 ref.) (Rus)

ANTIBODY PRODUCING CELLS (A11)

The diversity and specialization of immunocytes. Mäkelä O, et al. Prog Allergy 14:145-207, 1970 (261 ref.)
Cellular basis of antibody production. Feldmann M, et al. Q Rev Biol 47:269-302, Sep 72 (230 ref.)

ANTIBODY SPECIFICITY (G1)

The diversity and specialization of immunocytes. Mäkelä O, et al. Prog Allergy 14:145-207, 1970 (261 ref.)

ANTICONVULSANTS (D6)

[Side effects and toxic action of anti-epileptic drugs] Karkos J. Pol Tyg Lek 27:1411-5, 4 Sep 72 (13 ref.) (Pol)

ANTIDEPRESSIVE AGENTS (D6)

Psychoactive drugs and brain neurochemical transmitters. Valzelli L.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:221+, Apr 72 (48 ref.)
[Treatment of depression with chlorimipramine. Review of literature and personal clinical experiences] Rossner M, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 24:369-83, Jul 72 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

ANTIGEN-ANTIBODY COMPLEX (D12)

Immunological enhancement: a study of blocking antibodies. Feldman JD.
Adv Immunol 15:167-214, 1972
[Cryoglobulinemia] Slawin S.
Harefuah 83:75-8, 16 Jul 72 (51 ref.) (Heb)

ANTIGENS (D12)

[Review of recent contributions on the physiopathology of articular cartilage. II. Metabolism; mechanical properties; antigenicity] Peyron JG.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:157-65, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

ANTIGENS, NEOPLASM (D12)

[Alpha-fetoprotein--a carcinoembryonal antigen] Ruoslahti E, et al.
Duodecim 88:1033-43, 1972 (55 ref.) **(Fin)**

ANTI-INFECTIVE AGENTS (D3)

Lactoferrin--a bacteriostatic protein in human milk.
Nutr Rev 30:225-6, Oct 72 (8 ref.)

ANTILYMPHOCYTE SERUM (D4, D12)

Biological effects of heterologous antilymphocyte serum. Taub TN.
Prog Allergy 14:208-58, 1970 (232 ref.)

ANTINEOPLASTIC AGENTS (D4)

1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (bcnu) and other nitrosoureas in cancer treatment: a review. Carter SK, et al. **Adv Cancer Res** 16:273-332, 1972 (94 ref.)
Antitumor effects of interferon. Gresser I.
Adv Cancer Res 16:97-140, 1972 (276 ref.)
Current status of new agents. Carter SK.
Cancer Chemother Rep 3:33-47, May 72 (45 ref.)
Guide to the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Bergevin PR, et al. **Mod Treat** 9:185-273, May 72
Chemotherapy of brain tumors. Broder LE, et al.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:373-99, 1972 (69 ref.)
[Combination chemotherapy in the treatment of cancer] Goldenson Y, et al.
Harefuah 83:157-60, 15 Aug 72 (27 ref.) **(Heb)**

AORTA, ABDOMINAL (A7)

[Treatment of sclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Adar R.
Harefuah 82:564-6, 15 Jun 72 (34 ref.) **(Heb)**

AORTIC ANEURYSM (C8)

[Treatment of sclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta] Adar R.
Harefuah 82:564-6, 15 Jun 72 (34 ref.) **(Heb)**

AORTOCORONARY BYPASS (E4)

Coronary bypass operations for ischemic heart disease. Kouchoukos NT, et al.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:47-51, Oct 72 (24 ref.)

APHASIA (C10, F2)

Looking for help for linguistics. Hatfield FM.
Br J Disord Commun 7:64-81, Apr 72 (29 ref.)
Modern linguistics and aphasia. Macmahon MK.
Br J Disord Commun 7:54-63, Apr 72 (27 ref.)

APPETITE REGULATION (G1)

[Appetite controlling center] Omura Y.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:296-305, May 72 (26 ref.) **(Jap)**

ARBOVIRUS (B4)

Arboviruses of Australia. Doherty RL.
Aust Vet J 48:172-80, Apr 72 (74 ref.)

ARBOVIRUS INFECTIONS (C1)

Arbovirus infections of domestic animals in Australia. Spradbrow PB. **Aust Vet J** 48:181-5, Apr 72 (36 ref.)
Arbovirus diseases. Simpson DI.
Br Med Bull 28:10-5, Jan 72 (86 ref.)

ARRHYTHMIA (C8)

Current status of cardiac pacing. Salerni R, et al.
DM 5-32, Oct 72 (31 ref.)

ARTERIOSCLEROSIS (C8)

Risk factors in the pathogenesis of atherosclerotic heart disease and generalized atherosclerosis. Taylor CB, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:239-43, May-Jun 72 (35 ref.)
Atherogenicity of peanut oil in the rabbit.
Nutr Rev 30:70-2, Mar 72 (8 ref.)
[Types of hyperlipoproteinemia, their relationship to atherosclerosis and treatment] Klimov AN, et al.
Kardiologiia 12:133-49, Jun 72 (118 ref.) **(Rus)**

ARTHRITIS, RHEUMATOID (C3, C17)

Rheumatoid disease, laboratory data. Ansell BA.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 3:193-201, Jun 72 (39 ref.)
Etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis and related multisystem diseases. Bland JH, et al.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:339-59, Spring 72 (127 ref.)
Hematologic abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis. Mowat AG.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:195-219, Winter 72 (84 ref.)

ASBESTOS (D1)

Mainly good news about asbestos.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:574-8, Aug 72 (12 ref.)

ASTHMA (C5, C14)

The pharmacology of asthma and possible therapeutic developments. Brocklehurst WE.
Ciba Found Study Group 38:132-50, 1971 (22 ref.)

ATHLETIC INJURIES (C14)

Complications of jogging. Corrigan AB, et al.
Med J Aust 2:363-8, 12 Aug 72 (33 ref.)

AUDIOMETRY (E1)

[Test selection for speech audiometry] Kuźniarz J.
Otolaryngol Pol 26:479-83, 1972 (22 ref.) **(Pol)**

AUSTRALIA ANTIGEN (B4)

Australia antigen: a review with emphasis on its clinical relevance in Australia. Cooksley WG.
Med J Aust 2:477-87, 26 Aug 72 (155 ref.)

AUTOANALYSIS (E5)

Automated, high-resolution analyses for the clinical laboratory by liquid column chromatography. Scott CD. **Adv Clin Chem** 15:1-41, 1972 (37 ref.)

AUTONOMIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Purinergic nerves. Burnstock G.
Pharmacol Rev 24:509-81, Sep 72 (582 ref.)
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Clinical problems in the field of urology] Imabayashi K.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:338-9, May 72 (10 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Clinical aspects of autonomic centers: circulatory diseases] Katayama S.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:330-3, May 72 (5 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Reproduction center of female animal] Kawakami M, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 34:306-16, May 72 (27 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Sexual function] Kobayashi T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:336-8, May 72 (4 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Autonomic nerve center] Kurotu T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:262-70, May 72 (30 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Autonomic nerve and peptic ulcer] Matsuo Y.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:328-30, May 72 (5 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Central regulation of body temperature] Nakayama A.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:317-25, May 72 (16 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Appetite controlling center] Omura Y.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:296-305, May 72 (26 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Clinical studies of autonomic centers] Uono M.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:326-8, May 72 (21 ref.) **(Jap)**
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion] Yamada R. **J Physiol Soc Jap** 34:334-6, May 72 (7 ref.) **(Jap)**

AXONS (A8, A11)

Fast axoplasmic transport of materials in mammalian nerve and its integrative role. Ochs S.
Ann NY Acad Sci 193:43-58, 25 Aug 72 (80 ref.)

BACTERIA (B3)

Inorganic nutrition. Hutner SH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)
Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms. Kadota H, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)
Autotrophy: concepts of lithotrophic bacteria and their organic metabolism. Kelly DP.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:177-210, 1971 (265 ref.)
The microbe as a source of food. Kihlberg R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)
Microbial carotenoids. Liaaen-Jensen S, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:225-48, 1972 (156 ref.)
Regulation of chromosome replication and the bacterial cell cycle. Pato ML.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:347-68, 1972 (135 ref.)
Ferredoxins and flavodoxins of bacteria. Yoch DC, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 26:139-62, 1972 (130 ref.)
Modification of bile acids by intestinal bacteria. Lewis R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 130:545-9, Oct 72 (62 ref.)
Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review. Ričica J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 17:398-432, 1972 (354 ref.)
Freeze-etching of bacteria. Remsen CC, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 33:253-96, 1972 (102 ref.)

BACTERIAL INFECTIONS (C1)

Iron binding proteins and infection. Bullen JJ, et al.
Br J Haematol 23:389-92, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Disorders of leukocytes leading to recurrent infection. Baehner RL.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:935-56, Nov 72 (188 ref.)

BACTERIAL PROTEINS (D10)

Ferredoxins and flavodoxins of bacteria. Yoch DC, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol** 26:139-62, 1972 (130 ref.)

BACTERIOPHAGE TYPING (E5)

[Principles of viral genetic marking (phage typing) of diphtheria and other pathogenic bacteria (review of the literature)] Krylova MD.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:3-7, Oct 72 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Rus)**

BASAL METABOLISM (E1, G1)

Caloric homeostasis and disorders of fuel transport. Havel RJ. **N Engl J Med** 287:1186-92, 7 Dec 72 (6 ref.)

BEHAVIOR, ANIMAL (F1)

Septum and behavior: a review. Fried PA.
Psychol Bull 78:292-310, Oct 72 (167 ref.)
[Behavioral and physiological reactions of mammals to the scent of their own species] Naumov NP, et al.
Usp Sovrem Biol 73:427-43, May-Jun 72 (103 ref.) **(Rus)**

BEHAVIOR THERAPY (F3)

Token economy programs in the treatment of hospitalized adult psychiatric patients. Current status and recent trends. Carlson CG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 155:192-204, Sep 72 (69 ref.)

BENZOATES (D2)

[Review of the literature and report of experiments relating to the coronaroactive drug, hexobendine] Marmo E, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 20:571-81, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

BENZOPYRENES (D2, D13)

No smoke without benzopyrene.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:571-4, Aug 72 (21 ref.)

BIBLIOGRAPHY (L)

Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review. Ričica J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 17:398-432, 1972 (354 ref.)
[Review on the British dermatologic literature of 1968-70] Keir MI, et al.
Hautarzt 23:149-54, Apr 72 (112 ref.) **(Ger)**

BILE (A12)

Secretion of bile acids by the liver and their role in the formation of hepatic bile. Wheeler HO.
Arch Intern Med 130:533-41, Oct 72 (97 ref.)

BILE ACIDS AND SALTS (D7)

Micelle formation by bile salts. Physical-chemical and thermodynamic considerations. Carey MC, et al.
Arch Intern Med 130:506-27, Oct 72 (136 ref.)
The biology of bile acids. Dietschy JM.
Arch Intern Med 130:473-4, Oct 72 (1 ref.)
Treatment of hypercholesterolemia by interference with bile acid metabolism. Grundy SM.
Arch Intern Med 130:638-48, Oct 72 (76 ref.)
Bile acid malabsorption caused by ileal resection. Hofmann AF.
Arch Intern Med 130:587-605, Oct 72 (68 ref.)
The roles of bile acids during the process of normal fat and cholesterol absorption. Holt PR.
Arch Intern Med 130:574-83, Oct 72 (94 ref.)
Modification of bile acids by intestinal bacteria. Lewis R, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 130:545-9, Oct 72 (62 ref.)
Hepatic synthesis of bile acids. Biochemical steps and mechanisms of rate control. Mosbach EH.
Arch Intern Med 130:478-87, Oct 72 (38 ref.)
Bile acids, liver injury, and liver disease. Palmer RH.
Arch Intern Med 130:606-17, Oct 72 (111 ref.)
The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts. Small DM, et al. **Arch Intern Med** 130:552-73, Oct 72 (131 ref.)
Secretion of bile acids by the liver and their role in the formation of hepatic bile. Wheeler HO.
Arch Intern Med 130:533-41, Oct 72 (97 ref.)
The role of bile acids in the overall regulation of steroid metabolism. Wilson JD.
Arch Intern Med 130:493-505, Oct 72 (112 ref.)
[Pathophysiological aspects of bile acid metabolism] Wildgrube HJ, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 97:1758-62, 10 Nov 72 (69 ref.) **(Ger)**

BILE PIGMENTS (D10)

Metabolism of hemoglobin and bile pigments. Orten JM. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 1:113-24, Sep-Oct 71 (28 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of **Medical Subject Headings**, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

BIOFLAVONOIDS (D11)

Bioflavonoids as a growth factor for the cricket. Nutr Rev 30:65-7, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

BIOLOGICAL TRANSPORT, ACTIVE (G1)

Transport processes at the brain cell membrane. Quastel JH. Neurosci Res 3:1-41, 1970 (275 ref.)

BIOPSY (E1, E4, E5)

[Interpretation of morphological changes in the small-intestine mucosa in the light of biopsy studies] Orlowska J.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1573-6, 2 Oct 72 (24 ref.) (Pol)

BLOOD-BRAIN BARRIER (G1)

Barrier phenomena in brain tumors. Shuttleworth EC Jr. Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:279-90, 1972 (51 ref.)

BLOOD CELLS (A11)

[Aggregation of formed elements of blood (phenomenon termed "sludge")] Larcan A, et al.
Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 23:17-46, 1970 (37 ref.) (Fre)

BLOOD COAGULATION (G1)

Theories of blood coagulation. Properties and interactions of blood clotting factors. Kazal LA.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:139-54, Sep-Oct 71 (46 ref.)
[Aggregation of formed elements of blood (phenomenon termed "sludge")] Larcan A, et al.
Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 23:17-46, 1970 (37 ref.) (Fre)

BLOOD COAGULATION DISORDERS (C9)

Fibrinogen and the fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:155-61, Sep-Oct 71 (30 ref.)
Diagnosis and treatment of inherited bleeding disorders. Strauss HS.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1009-28, Nov 72 (79 ref.)

BLOOD COAGULATION FACTORS (D7, D10)

Theories of blood coagulation. Properties and interactions of blood clotting factors. Kazal LA.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:139-54, Sep-Oct 71 (46 ref.)

BLOOD GROUPS (D12, G1)

Cell surface antigens: the P and I blood group systems and some aspects of polyagglutinability. Pardoe GI, et al. Med Lab Technol 29:351-78, Oct 72 (93 ref.)

BLOOD PROTEINS (D10)

[Alpha-fetoprotein--a carcinoembryonal antigen] Ruoslahti E, et al.
Duodecim 88:1033-43, 1972 (55 ref.) (Fin)

BLOOD TRANSFUSION (E2)

Blood transfusion and tropical disease. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. Trop Dis Bull 69:825-62, Sep 72 (301 ref.)
[HL-A system and its importance in transfusiology] Turowski G. Przegl Lek 29:823-6, 1972 (39 ref.) (Pol)

BODY TEMPERATURE REGULATION (G1)

[Central regulation of body temperature] Nakayama A.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:317-25, May 72 (16 ref.) (Jap)

BONE AND BONES (A2, A10)

The osseous system. An overview. Colbert C.
Invest Radiol 7:223-39, Jul-Aug 72 (54 ref.)

BONE DISEASES (C3)

[Osteopathy in chronic dialysis] Ritz E, et al.
Med Klin 67:1132-7, 8 Sep 72 (28 ref.) (Ger)

BONE DISEASES, DEVELOPMENTAL (C3)

Clinical syndromes associated with skeletal dysplasias. Wiedemann HR.
Klin Paediatr 184:165-74, May 72 (21 ref.)

BONE MARROW DISEASES (C9)

Disorders of bone marrow production. Bloom GE.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:983-1008, Nov 72 (186 ref.)

BORDETELLA PERTUSSIS (B3)

[Neuropathogenic action of B. pertussis] Kopacka B, et al. Pediatr Pol 47:1289-96, Oct 72 (38 ref.) (Pol)

BRADYKININ (D10)

Indirect nervous mechanism in some effects of bradykinin. Della Bella D, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:50+, Apr 72 (17 ref.)

BRAIN (A8)

Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Scapagnini U, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)
Neural control of puberty. Donovan BT.
J Psychosom Res 16:267-70, Aug 72 (31 ref.)
The life history of the microglial cell: a light microscopic study. Cammermeyer J.
Neurosci Res 3:43-129, 1970 (364 ref.)
Transport processes at the brain cell membrane. Quastel JH. Neurosci Res 3:1-41, 1970 (275 ref.)
Anaerobic energy metabolism in brain tumors. Kirsch WM, et al.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:163-91, 1972 (52 ref.)
Circulatory factors in energy metabolism of experimental tumors. Lehrer GM.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:151-62, 1972 (21 ref.)
Steroid hormones and brain function: progress, principles, and problems. Gorski RA.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:1-26, 1972 (125 ref.)
Biochemical studies of corticosterone binding to cell nuclei and cytoplasmic macromolecules in specific regions of the rat brain. McEwen BS, et al.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:247-58, 1972 (39 ref.)
Steroid sex hormones in the rat brain: specificity of uptake and physiological effects. Pfaff DW.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:103-12, 1972 (35 ref.)
[Respiratory and circulatory centers] Fukuhara T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:271-88, May 72 (7 ref.) (Jap)
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Clinical problems in the field of urology] Imabayashi K.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:338-9, May 72 (10 ref.) (Jap)
[Clinical aspects of autonomic centers: circulatory diseases] Katayama S.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:330-3, May 72 (5 ref.) (Jap)
[Reproduction center of female animal] Kawakami M, et al. J Physiol Soc Jap 34:306-16, May 72 (27 ref.) (Jap)
[Central regulation of body temperature] Nakayama A.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:317-25, May 72 (16 ref.) (Jap)

BRAIN CHEMISTRY (G1)

[Basis of the biochemistry of memory] Palladin AV.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:653-64, Sep-Oct 71 (55 ref.) (Rus)
[Acidic proteins specific for the nervous system] Palladin AV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:396-405, May-Jun 71 (72 ref.) (Rus)

BRAIN DISEASES (C10)

The central nervous system and Cushing's syndrome. Krieger DT.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 39:416-28, Sep-Oct 72 (46 ref.)

BRAIN NEOPLASMS (C2)

Chemotherapy of brain tumors. Broder LE, et al.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:373-99, 1972 (69 ref.)
Anaerobic energy metabolism in brain tumors. Kirsch WM, et al.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:163-91, 1972 (52 ref.)
Circulatory factors in energy metabolism of experimental tumors. Lehrer GM.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:151-62, 1972 (21 ref.)
Barrier phenomena in brain tumors. Shuttleworth EC Jr. Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:279-90, 1972 (51 ref.)
Old and new concepts of oncogenesis in the nervous system of man and animals. Wechsler W.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:210-78, 1972 (215 ref.)
Oncogenic viruses: expectations and applications in neuropathology. Yohn DS.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:74-92, 1972 (117 ref.)

BREAST NEOPLASMS (C2)

Treatment of apparently early breast cancer. I. The dilemma. Magarey CJ.
Med J Aust 2:543-7, 2 Sep 72 (52 ref.)
Treatment of apparently early breast cancer. 2. Where we are going. Magarey CJ.
Med J Aust 2:611-4, 9 Sep 72 (28 ref.)
[Clinical-methodical deliberations on the postoperative radiotherapy of breast cancer using conventional and high-voltage methods] Sack H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 143:473-84, May 72 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

BRONCHI (A4)

Role of bronchopulmonary lavage in the treatment of respiratory failure: a review. Rogers RM, et al.
Chest 62:Suppl:95S-106, Nov 72 (67 ref.)

BRONCHIAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

[The role of tobacco in respiratory pathology] Chrétien J, et al.
Rev Tuberc Pneumol (Paris) 36:243-80, Mar 72 (190 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

BRUCELLOSIS (C1)

Brucellosis in Uganda. I. The epizootological and epidemiological situation. A historical review. Thimm B. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 20:43-56, Mar 72 (56 ref.)

BRUCELLOSIS, BOVINE (C1, C15)

Brucellosis in Uganda. I. The epizootological and epidemiological situation. A historical review. Thimm B. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 20:43-56, Mar 72 (56 ref.)

BURKITT'S LYMPHOMA VIRUS (B4)

Infectious mononucleosis. Fernbach DJ, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:957-68, Nov 72 (77 ref.)

BUTYROPHENONES (D2)

Psychoactive drugs and brain neurochemical transmitters. Valzelli L.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:221+, Apr 72 (48 ref.)

CALCIFICATION, PHYSIOLOGIC (G1)

The osseous system. An overview. Colbert C.
Invest Radiol 7:223-39, Jul-Aug 72 (54 ref.)

CANNABIS (B6, D2, D6)

Marijuana. Hauschild TB.
Milit Med 136:105-9, Feb 71 (54 ref.)

CARBAMATES (D2)

The pharmacology of propanediol carbamates. Ludwig BJ, et al.
Adv Pharmacol Chemother 9:173-240, 1971 (305 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATE METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Red cell enzyme deficiencies: a review. Stiene EA.
Am J Med Technol 38:454-61, Nov 72 (37 ref.)

CARBOHYDRATES (D11)

The inhibition of glycosidases by aldonolactones. Levvy GA, et al. Adv Enzymol 36:151-81, 1972 (47 ref.)
Configurational and conformational aspects of carbohydrate biochemistry. Bentley R.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:953-96, 1972 (294 ref.)
Carbohydrate metabolism in the domestic fowl. Pearce J. Proc Nutr Soc 30:254-9, Dec 71 (48 ref.)

CARBOXY-LYASES (D9)

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. I. Its role in gluconeogenesis. Hanson RW, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1010-21, Oct 72 (50 ref.)

CARCINOGENS (D13)

Carcinogens produced by fungi. Enomoto M, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:279-312, 1972 (133 ref.)

CARCINOMA IN SITU (C2)

[Surgery of collum carcinoma] Dolff JJ, et al.
Med Klin 67:1200-4, 22 Sep 72 (30 ref.) (Ger)

CARDIAC GLYCOSIDES (D5, D11)

[New naturally occurring and partially synthetic cardiac steroids. Discussed on the basis of our experiments with the digitalis series] Meyer K.
Planta Med Suppl 4:2-33, 1971 (71 ref.) (Ger)

CARDIOVASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

[Clinical aspects of autonomic centers: circulatory diseases] Katayama S.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:330-3, May 72 (5 ref.) (Jap)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

CARDIOVASCULAR SYSTEM (A7)

Drowning and the diving reflex in man. Gooden BA. **Med J Aust 2:583-7, 9 Sep 72 (31 ref.)**
The cardiovascular effects of oral contraceptives. Wood JE.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:37-40, Aug 72 (13 ref.)

CARIOGENIC AGENTS (D13)

The role of sucrose and other sugars in the development of dental caries; a review. Mäkinen KK, et al. **Int Dent J 22:363-86, Sep 72 (158 ref.)**

CARMUSTINE (D2, D4)

1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (bcnu) and other nitrosoureas in cancer treatment: a review. Carter SK, et al. **Adv Cancer Res 16:273-332, 1972 (94 ref.)**

CAROTENOIDS (D10)

Microbial carotenoids. Liaaen-Jensen S, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:225-48, 1972 (156 ref.)
Carotenoid vitamin A precursors and analogs in foods and feeds. Bauernfeind JC.
J Agric Food Chem 20:456-73, May-Jun 72 (243 ref.)

CARTILAGE, ARTICULAR (A2, A10)

[Review of recent contributions on the physiopathology of articular cartilage. II. Metabolism; mechanical properties; antigenicity] Peyron JG.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:157-65, Feb 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Review of recent acquisitions on the physiopathology of articular cartilage. I. Development of the structure of articular cartilage] Peyron JG.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:55-65, Jan 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CATECHOLAMINES (D2)

Adrenocortical steroid hormones, electrolytes, and the disposition of the catecholamines with particular reference to depressive states. Maas JW.
J Psychiatr Res 9:227-41, Sep 72 (77 ref.)
[Effect of angiotensin on adrenergic transmission] Alexandre JM, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 291-303, 1970 (87 ref.) (Fre)

CATTLE (B2)

Selection of beef cattle for tropical Australia. Turner HG. **Aust Vet J 48:162-6, Apr 72 (30 ref.)**

CATTLE DISEASES (C15)

A review of cysticercoses of sheep and cattle in Australia. Arundel JH.
Aust Vet J 48:140-55, Apr 72 (111 ref.)
Bovine parainfluenza Type 3 virus infection and pasteurellosis. Rosner SF.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1375-82, 1 Dec 71 (33 ref.)

CAUCASIAN RACE (I)

Odontological conditions among the Lapps in Northern Fenno-Scandia. A survey of earlier literature. Lewin T, et al.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 67:Suppl 1:99-104, 1971 (31 ref.)

CELL AGGREGATION (G1)

[Aggregation of formed elements of blood (phenomenon termed "sludge")] Larcan A, et al.
Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 23:17-46, 1970 (37 ref.) (Fre)

CELL FUSION (E5, G1)

Mechanisms of virus-induced cell fusion. Poste G.
Int Rev Cytol 33:157-252, 1972 (588 ref.)

CELL MEMBRANE (A11)

Cell surface antigens: the P and I blood group systems and some aspects of polyagglutinability. Pardoe GI, et al. **Med Lab Technol 29:351-78, Oct 72 (93 ref.)**
[Mechanisms of hormonal action] Swaneck GE.
Rev Med Chil 100:688-99, Jun 72 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CELL NUCLEUS (A11)

Ultrastructural localization of proteins and nucleoproteins in the interphase nucleus. Bouteille M.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 168:11-34, 1972 (30 ref.)
[Mechanisms of hormonal action] Swaneck GE.
Rev Med Chil 100:688-99, Jun 72 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

CELL TRANSFORMATION, NEOPLASTIC (C2, G1)

Molecular repair, wound healing, and carcinogenesis: tumor production a possible overhealing? Haddow A.
Adv Cancer Res 16:181-234, 1972 (442 ref.)
Transformation by polyoma virus and simian virus 40. Sambrook J. **Adv Cancer Res 16:141-80, 1972 (308 ref.)**
Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)

CELLS (A11)

Turnover of intracellular proteins. Pine MJ.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:103-26, 1972 (201 ref.)
Laser microbeams for partial cell irradiation. Berns MW, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 33:131-56, 1972 (62 ref.)**

CELLS, CULTURED (A11)

Cultured human lymphocytes. Moore GE.
J Surg Oncol 4:320-53, 1972 (188 ref.)

CELLULOSE (D11)

Dietary fibre and coronary heart disease. Trowell H.
Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:345-9, Apr 72 (35 ref.)

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

The role of cyclic AMP in the regulation of cellular processes.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:225-323, Jul 70 (380 ref.)
[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA.
Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion] Yamada R. **J Physiol Soc Jap 34:334-6, May 72 (7 ref.) (Jap)**

CENTRAL NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (C10)

[Slow viruses in neurologic diseases] Wattré P.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 20:793-820, Oct 72 (233 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

CEREALS (J)

A review of some effects on health and performance of variation in the physical form of the diet of the growing pig. 3. Heat treatments and cubing. Lawrence TL. **Vet Rec 91:108-11, 29 Jul 72 (44 ref.)**

CEREBRAL ANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

[Status of cerebral angiography] Moritz G, et al.
Fortschr Med 89:940-4, 9 Sep 71 (Ger)

CEREBRAL CORTEX (A8)

The role of the cerebral peduncle in movements. Walker AE. **Neurosci Res 3:175-207, 1970 (32 ref.)**
Aspects of the structural and functional organization of the neocortex. Chow KL, et al.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:157-220, Feb 70 (303 ref.)

CEREBROVASCULAR DISORDERS (C8, C10)

[Diagnosis of cerebral circulatory disorders] Paal G.
Nervenarzt 43:225-30, May 72 (57 ref.) (Ger)
[Problems of vascular brain disorders in the works of Japanese neurologists (review)] Smirnov VE.
Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 72:1246-9, 1972 (33 ref.) (Rus)

CERVIX NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Surgery of collum carcinoma] Dolff JJ, et al.
Med Klin 67:1200-4, 22 Sep 72 (30 ref.) (Ger)
[Radiotherapy of collum carcinoma] Weishaar J.
Med Klin 67:1204-9, 22 Sep 72 (42 ref.) (Ger)

CESTODE INFECTIONS (C1)

A review of cysticercoses of sheep and cattle in Australia. Arundel JH.
Aust Vet J 48:140-55, Apr 72 (111 ref.)

CHALONES (D11)

The control of epidermal thickness. 2. Bullough WS.
Br J Dermatol 87:347-54, Oct 72 (85 ref.)

CHEMISTRY, CLINICAL (E1, H)

Instrumentation in clinical chemistry. Broughton PM, et al. **Adv Clin Chem 15:287-379, 1972 (307 ref.)**
Automated, high-resolution analyses for the clinical laboratory by liquid column chromatography. Scott CD. **Adv Clin Chem 15:1-41, 1972 (37 ref.)**

CHICKENS (B2)

Carbohydrate metabolism in the domestic fowl. Pearce J. **Proc Nutr Soc 30:254-9, Dec 71 (48 ref.)**

CHILD DEVELOPMENT (F1)

Early ego integration and object relations. Kernberg OF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 193:233-47, 25 Aug 72 (53 ref.)**
The role of babbling in the child's acquisition of language. Rees NS.
Br J Disord Commun 7:17-23, Apr 72 (40 ref.)

CHILD NUTRITION (G1)

Deprivation syndrome or protein-calorie malnutrition. Hegsted DM. **Nutr Rev 30:51-4, Mar 72 (6 ref.)**

CHLORALOSE (D6)

Pharmacology and toxicology of alpha chloralose: a review. Lees P. **Vet Rec 91:330-3, 30 Sep 72 (11 ref.)**

CHOLANGIOGRAPHY (E1)

[Retrograde pancreato-cholangiography] Ogoshi K, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 17:455-66, Jul 72 (35 ref.) (Jap)**

CHOLESTEROL (D2, D11)

Serum cholesterol in health and disease. Civin WH.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:367-75, Sep-Oct 72 (51 ref.)
The roles of bile acids during the process of normal fat and cholesterol absorption. Holt PR.
Arch Intern Med 130:574-83, Oct 72 (94 ref.)
The role of bile acids in the overall regulation of steroid metabolism. Wilson JD.
Arch Intern Med 130:493-505, Oct 72 (112 ref.)

CHOROID PLEXUS (A8)

Studies on the choroid plexus. Netsky MG, et al.
Neurosci Res 3:131-73, 1970 (102 ref.)

CHROMATES (D1)

Contact dermatitis XIX. Wilkinson DS, et al.
Br J Dermatol 87:400-2, Oct 72 (11 ref.)

CHROMATOGRAPHY (H)

Automated, high-resolution analyses for the clinical laboratory by liquid column chromatography. Scott CD. **Adv Clin Chem 15:1-41, 1972 (37 ref.)**

CHROMATOGRAPHY, GAS (H)

Gas chromatography of the fat-soluble vitamins: a review. Sheppard AJ, et al.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 49:619-33, Nov 72 (100 ref.)

CHROMOSOME ABNORMALITIES (C16)

[Developmental and chromosomal anomalies] Sasaki M.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:417-25, Jun 72 (20 ref.) (Jap)

CHROMOSOMES (A11)

Visualization of RNA synthesis on chromosomes. Miller OL Jr, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 33:1-25, 1972 (76 ref.)**
The use of new staining techniques for human chromosome identification. Pearson P.
J Med Genet 9:264-75, Sep 72 (93 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES, BACTERIAL (A11)

Regulation of chromosome replication and the bacterial cell cycle. Pato ML.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:347-68, 1972 (135 ref.)

CHROMOSOMES, HUMAN, 16-18 (A11)

Partial monosomies 18. Review of cytogenetical and phenotypical variants. Lurie IW, et al.
Humangenetik 15:203-22, 1972 (174 ref.)

CHRONIC DISEASE (C17, N1)

Long-term physical illness in childhood: a challenge to psychosocial adaptation. Mattsson A.
Pediatrics 50:801-11, Nov 72 (62 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

CIVIL RIGHTS (I, N3)

Voter participation of the EMR: a review of the literature. Kokaska CJ.
Ment Retard 10:6-8, Oct 72 (10 ref.)

CLIMACTERIC (G1)

Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology. Tindall VR.
Practitioner 209:437-43, Oct 72 (15 ref.)

CLONIDINE (D2, D5)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA.
Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

COCHLEA (A9)

The Mondini type of cochlear malformation. A survey of the literature. Illum P.
Arch Otolaryngol 96:305-11, Oct 72 (47 ref.)

COENZYME A (D9, D10)

Dietary control of microsomal stearyl--CoA desaturation in rat liver.
Nutr Rev 30:240-2, Oct 72 (5 ref.)

COENZYMES (D9)

Corrinoid-dependent enzymic reactions. Barker HA.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:55-90, 1972 (189 ref.)

COLLAGEN (D10)

Structure and metabolism of connective 801 tissue proteins. Gallop PM, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:617-72, 1972 (304 ref.)

COLLAGEN DISEASES (C17)

[Lysosomes and collagen diseases] Kafnova AS.
Vopr Revm 12:83-7, Apr-Jun 72 (57 ref.) (Rus)

COLLOIDS (D13, H)

Micelle formation by bile salts. Physical-chemical and thermodynamic considerations. Carey MC, et al.
Arch Intern Med 130:506-27, Oct 72 (136 ref.)

COLONIC DISEASES (C4)

Advances in the surgery of the rectum and colon. Hawley PR. **Practitioner** 209:528-35, Oct 72 (19 ref.)

COMMUNICABLE DISEASES (C1)

Changing patterns of disease in the tropics. Smith CE.
Br Med Bull 28:3-9, Jan 72 (81 ref.)

CONDITIONING, OPERANT (F1)

Token economy programs in the treatment of hospitalized adult psychiatric patients. Current status and recent trends. Carlson CG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 155:192-204, Sep 72 (69 ref.)

CONNECTIVE TISSUE (A10)

Structure and metabolism of connective 801 tissue proteins. Gallop PM, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:617-72, 1972 (304 ref.)

CONTRACEPTIVES, ORAL (D8, D13)

Contraceptive conundrum. I. Catalano PM.
Arch Dermatol 106:571-2, Oct 72 (30 ref.)
The cardiovascular effects of oral contraceptives. Wood JE.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:37-40, Aug 72 (13 ref.)
Oral contraceptive agents and vitamins.
Nutr Rev 30:229-31, Oct 72 (23 ref.)

COPPER (D1)

Review: relationships of copper and molybdenum to iron metabolism. Seelig MS.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1022-37, Oct 72 (145 ref.)

CORONARY DISEASE (C8)

Heart disease in the tropics. Miall WE, et al.
Br Med Bull 28:79-86, Jan 72 (80 ref.)
Cardiovascular disease in the tropics. IV. Coronary heart disease. Shaper AG.
Br Med J 4:32-5, 7 Oct 72 (82 ref.)
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. 3. The exercise prescription: frequency and type of activity. Fox SM 3d, et al.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:25-30, Jun 72 (38 ref.)
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. I. Potential for prevention of coronary heart disease and possible mechanisms. Fox SM 3d, et al.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:17-20, Apr 72
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. II. The exercise prescription: intensity and duration. Fox SM 3d, et al. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis** 41:21-4, May 72
Coronary bypass operations for ischemic heart disease. Kouchoukos NT, et al.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:47-51, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Precursors and prevention of coronary artery disease. An overview. Barrow MV, et al.
Mod Treat 9:357-73, May 72 (77 ref.)
Dietary fibre and coronary heart disease. Trowell H.
Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:345-9, Apr 72 (35 ref.)
[Metabolic effects of various palliative drugs for coronary insufficiency] Deltour G.
Therapie 25:293-322, Mar-Apr 70 (102 ref.) (Fre)
[Clinical spectrum of coronary disease] Blömer H.
Internist (Berlin) 13:353-65, Sep 72 (Ger)
[Stress and coronary diseases] Siedek H.
Wien Med Wochenschr 122:599-601, 14 Oct 72 (20 ref.) (Ger)
[Review of the literature and report of experiments relating to the coronaroactive drug, hexobendine] Marmo E, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 20:571-81, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

CORTICOSTERONE (D2, D8)

Biochemical studies of corticosterone binding to cell nuclei and cytoplasmic macromolecules in specific regions of the rat brain. McEwen BS, et al.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:247-58, 1972 (39 ref.)

CORYNEBACTERIUM DIPHTHERIAE (B3)

[Principles of viral genetic marking (phage typing) of diphtheria and other pathogenic bacteria (review of the literature)] Krylova MD.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:3-7, Oct 72 (27 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

CREATINE KINASE (D9)

Serum creatine kinase in infantile malnutrition.
Nutr Rev 30:54-5, Mar 72 (3 ref.)

CROSS INFECTION (C1, G3)

Hospital infections. Eickhoff TC.
DM 3-40, Sep 72 (36 ref.)

CRYOGLOBULINS (D10)

[Cryoglobulinemia] Slawin S.
Harefuah 83:75-8, 16 Jul 72 (51 ref.) (Heb)

CULTURE MEDIA (D13)

Inorganic nutrition. Hutner SH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)

CUSHING'S SYNDROME (C7)

The central nervous system and Cushing's syndrome. Krieger DT.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 39:416-28, Sep-Oct 72 (46 ref.)

CYCLOHEXANECARBOXYLIC ACIDS (D2)

Inhibitors of ribosome functions. Pestka S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:487-562, 1971 (477 ref.)

CYCLOHEXIMIDE (D3)

The chemistry of glutarimide antibiotics. Johnson F.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:140-208, 1971 (132 ref.)

CYTOPATHOGENIC EFFECT, VIRAL (E1, G1)

Mechanisms of virus-induced cell fusion. Poste G.
Int Rev Cytol 33:157-252, 1972 (588 ref.)

DEFICIENCY DISEASES (C13)

Iron deficiency in children. Shumway CN.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:855-64, Nov 72 (31 ref.)

DENERVATION (E4)

Selective partial denervation by alcohol injections and their results in spasticity. Tardieu G, et al.
Reconstr Surg Traumatol 13:18-36, 1972 (32 ref.)

DENTAL CARIES (C4)

Current concepts concerning the development of dental caries. Jenkins GN.
Int Dent J 22:350-61, Sep 72 (80 ref.)
The role of sucrose and other sugars in the development of dental caries; a review. Mäkinen KK, et al. **Int Dent J** 22:363-86, Sep 72 (158 ref.)

DENTAL HEALTH SURVEYS (E6, N1)

Odontological conditions among the Lapps in Northern Fenno-Scandia. A survey of earlier literature. Lewin T, et al.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 67:Suppl 1:99-104, 1971 (31 ref.)

DENTIN (A3)

Sensory mechanisms in dentine. Matthews B.
Proc R Soc Med 65:493-5, May 72 (27 ref.)

DEPRESSION (F2)

The depressive personality. A critical review. Chodoff P. **Arch Gen Psychiatry** 27:666-73, Nov 72 (58 ref.)
Adrenocortical steroid hormones, electrolytes, and the disposition of the catecholamines with particular reference to depressive states. Maas JW.
J Psychiatr Res 9:227-41, Sep 72 (77 ref.)
[Treatment of depression with chlorimipramine. Review of literature and personal clinical experiences] Rossner M, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 24:369-83, Jul 72 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DERMATITIS, CONTACT (C12, C14)

Contact dermatitis XIX. Wilkinson DS, et al.
Br J Dermatol 87:400-2, Oct 72 (11 ref.)

DERMATITIS HERPETIFORMIS (C12)

[Non-dermatological phenomena in dermatitis herpetiformis] Haim S.
Harefuah 82:369-71, 16 Apr 72 (46 ref.) (Heb)

DERMATITIS MEDICAMENTOSA (C12, C14)

Drug reactions. XIX. Adverse cutaneous reactions to the penicillins--ampicillin rashes. Almeyda J, et al.
Br J Dermatol 87:293-7, Sep 72 (34 ref.)
Contact dermatitis XIX. Wilkinson DS, et al.
Br J Dermatol 87:400-2, Oct 72 (11 ref.)

DERMATOLOGY (G2)

[Review on the British dermatologic literature of 1968-70] Keir MI, et al.
Hautarzt 23:149-54, Apr 72 (112 ref.) (Ger)

DEVELOPING COUNTRIES (I)

Changing patterns of disease in the tropics. Smith CE.
Br Med Bull 28:3-9, Jan 72 (81 ref.)

DIABETES MELLITUS (C7, C13)

Practical developments in diabetes research. Cahill GF Jr, et al. **Diabetes** 21:Suppl 2:703-12, 1972 (67 ref.)
Insulin action at the molecular level. Facts and speculations. Krahl ME.
Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:695+, 1972 (60 ref.)
[Glucose regulation in the elderly] Codaccioni JL, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 48:2095-104, 20 Jun 72 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Hereditary of diabetes mellitus] Marigo S.
Acta Diabetol Lat 9:115-35, Jan-Feb 72 (39 ref.) (Mul)
[The extra-renal ocular complications of diabetes mellitus. Current concepts of pathogenesis and management] Records RE.
Acta Diabetol Lat 7:709-59, Sep-Oct 70 (98 ref.) (Mul)

DIABETIC NEPHROPATHIES (C6, C7, C13)

[Significance of pyelonephritis in diabetics and problems of diagnosis. Review of the literature and personal investigations] Bruns W.
Acta Diabetol Lat 9:46-73, Jan-Feb 72 (144 ref.) (Mul)

DIARRHEA (C4)

Diarrhea: a current view of the pathophysiology. Phillips SF.
Gastroenterology 63:495-518, Sep 72 (232 ref.)

DIBENZAZEPINES (D2)

[Treatment of depression with chlorimipramine. Review of literature and personal clinical

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

experiences] Rossner M, et al.
Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 24:369-83, Jul 72 (57 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

DIET (E2)

Pitfalls in calculating the vitamin E content of diets.
Nutr Rev 30:55-7, Mar 72 (6 ref.)
Physiological characteristics of rumen microbes and relation to diet and fermentation patterns. Hobson PN. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:135-9, Sep 72 (19 ref.)**
Dietary effects on the secretion and actions of growth hormone. Turner MR.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:205-12, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Dietary fibre and coronary heart disease. Trowell H.
Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:345-9, Apr 72 (35 ref.)

DIET THERAPY (E2)

[Diet in acute renal failure] Markiewicz K.
Wiad Lek 25:1355-8, 1 Aug 72 (19 ref.) (Pol)

DIETARY CARBOHYDRATES (D11)

The control of fermentation of carbohydrate. Singleton AG. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:147-9, Sep 72 (14 ref.)**

DIETARY PROTEINS (D10)

The microbe as a source of food. Kihlberg R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)

DIGESTION (G1)

Markers in nutrition. Kotb AR, et al.
Nutr Abstr Rev 42:813-45, Jul 72 (455 ref.)
Significance to the host of changes in fermentation activity. Thomas PC, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:165-70, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

DISCRIMINATION (F1)

Perception and discrimination as a function of stimulus orientation: the "oblique effect" in man and animals. Appelle S. **Psychol Bull 78:266-78, Oct 72 (110 ref.)**

DISEASE MODELS, ANIMAL (C17)

Animal models for research in leprosy. Kirchheimer WF. **J Med Assoc Thai 55:605-9, Oct 72 (19 ref.)**
Mouse leukemia: a model of a multiple-gene disease. Lilly F. **J Natl Cancer Inst 49:927-34, Oct 72 (43 ref.)**

DIVING (E2)

Drowning and the diving reflex in man. Gooden BA.
Med J Aust 2:583-7, 9 Sep 72 (31 ref.)
[Physiological and pathophysiological aspects of diving] Harel D.
Harefuah 82:566-8, 15 Jun 72 (23 ref.) (Heb)

DNA (D10)

Molecular repair, wound healing, and carcinogenesis: tumor production a possible overhealing? Haddow A.
Adv Cancer Res 16:181-234, 1972 (442 ref.)
Mitochondrial nucleic acids. Borst P.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:333-76, 1972 (353 ref.)

DNA, BACTERIAL (D10)

Restriction and modification of DNA. Meselson M, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:447-66, 1972 (77 ref.)

DNA REPLICATION (G1)

Regulation of chromosome replication and the bacterial cell cycle. Pato ML.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:347-68, 1972 (135 ref.)

DOG DISEASES (C15)

Progressive retinal atrophy. A review of the genetics and an appraisal of the eradication scheme. Black L.
J Small Anim Pract 13:295-314, Jun 72 (66 ref.)

DROSOPHILA MELANOGASTER (B1)

Some aspects of chemical mutagenesis in man and in Drosophila. Obe G, et al.
Angew Chem [Engl] 10:302-14, May 71 (85 ref.)

DROWNING (G1)

Drowning and the diving reflex in man. Gooden BA.
Med J Aust 2:583-7, 9 Sep 72 (31 ref.)

DRUG ABUSE (F1, F2, I)

Marijuana. Hauschild TB.
Milit Med 136:105-9, Feb 71 (54 ref.)

DRUG ADDICTION (F2)

The psychological basis of drug dependence: the intellectual and personality characteristics of opiate users. Mott J. **Br J Addict 67:89-99, Jun 72 (27 ref.)**
Advances in the treatment of drug addiction. Wilson CW. **Practitioner 209:536-43, Oct 72 (22 ref.)**
[Drug addiction. Medicosocial aspects] Fournier E, et al. **Maroc Med 52:465-95, Aug-Sep 72 (28 ref.) (Fre)**

DRUG COMPOUNDING (E5)

Recent progress in the formulation of vehicles for topical applications. Hadgraft JW.
Br J Dermatol 87:386-9, Oct 72 (32 ref.)
[Solubilization of pharmaceutical preparations by means of polyethylene glycol derivatives of sorbinate monoethers--tweens] Dashevs'ka BI, et al.
Farm Zh 26:15-20, Sep-Oct 71 (95 ref.) (Ukr)

DRUG THERAPY (E2)

Advances in medicine. McNicol GP, et al.
Practitioner 209:411-23, Oct 72 (52 ref.)
[Progress in the field of drug development. 4] Hörig C, et al. **Pharmazie 27:347-90, Jun 72 (680 ref.) (Ger)**

DRUGS (D13)

Adverse hematologic effects of drugs. Pochedly C, et al. **Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1095-111, Nov 72 (76 ref.)**

DUST (G3)

The allergens in house dust. Berrens L.
Prog Allergy 14:259-339, 1970 (178 ref.)

DYSPAREUNIA (C6, F2)

[Dyspareunia] Peretz A.
Harefuah 82:559-61, 15 Jun 72 (5 ref.) (Heb)

DYSPEPSIA (C17)

The sailor's stomach. Watt J.
J R Nav Med Serv 58:12-34, Spring 72 (83 ref.)

EDTA (D13)

The complexities of EDTA.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:697-700, Oct 72

EGO (F1, F2)

Early ego integration and object relations. Kernberg OF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 193:233-47, 25 Aug 72 (53 ref.)**

ELASTIN (D10)

Structure and metabolism of connective 801 tissue proteins. Gallop PM, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:617-72, 1972 (304 ref.)

ELECTRON TRANSPORT (G1)

The nature of electron transfer and energy coupling reactions. Chance B.
FEBS Lett 23:3-20, 1 Jun 72 (111 ref.)

ELECTRONARCOSIS (E3)

[Therapeutic use of brain irritation with weak impulse electric current (brain electrotherapy) in medicine with exception of surgery] Heftman WR.
Przegl Lek 29:756-60, 1972 (28 ref.) (Pol)

ENDOCRINE GLANDS (A6)

[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion] Yamada R. **J Physiol Soc Jap 34:334-6, May 72 (7 ref.) (Jap)**

ENDOMYOCARDIAL FIBROSIS (C8)

Heart disease in the tropics. Miall WE, et al.
Br Med Bull 28:79-86, Jan 72 (80 ref.)

ENERGY TRANSFER (G1, H)

The nature of electron transfer and energy coupling reactions. Chance B.
FEBS Lett 23:3-20, 1 Jun 72 (111 ref.)

ENTERITIS (C4)

Microflora of the gastrointestinal tract in tropical enteritis: a current appraisal. Gorbach SL.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1127-33, Oct 72 (24 ref.)

ENVIRONMENT (G3)

Polychlorinated biphenyls--environmental impact. A review by the Panel on Hazardous Trace Substances, March 1972. **Environ Res 5:249-362, Sep 72**

ENZYMES (D9)

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. II. Kirschenbaum DM.
Anal Biochem 49:248-66, Sep 72 (97 ref.)

EOSINOPHILIA (C9)

Eosinophilia in children. Lukens JN.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:969-81, Nov 72 (51 ref.)

EPENDYMOMA (C2)

Delayed distant metastasis from a subcutaneous sacrococcygeal ependymoma. Case report, with tissue culture, ultrastructural observations, and review of the literature. Wolff M, et al.
Cancer 30:1046-67, Oct 72 (51 ref.)
Circulatory factors in energy metabolism of experimental tumors. Lehrer GM.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:151-62, 1972 (21 ref.)

EPIDEMIOLOGY (G3)

Factors influencing the epidemiology and epizootiology of airborne diseases. Hyslop NS.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1500-7, 1 Dec 71 (92 ref.)

EPILEPSY (C10)

Psychosomatic medicine. X. Psychosomatic aspects of epilepsy. Betts TA.
Practitioner 209:574-82, Oct 72 (44 ref.)

EPITHELIUM (A10)

Aldosterone: mechanism of action on isolated sodium-transporting epithelia. Crabbé J.
J Steroid Biochem 3:557-66, Apr 72 (41 ref.)

ERWINIA (B3)

The genus Erwinia: enterobacteria pathogenic to plants and animals. Starr MP, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:389-426, 1972 (353 ref.)

ERYTHROBLASTOSIS, FETAL (C9, C14, C16)

[The treatment of isoimmunized women in order to prevent hemolytic disease of the newborn] Grishchenko II, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:8-13, Aug 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)
[The diagnosis and antenatal prevention of hemolytic disease of the newborn in Rh sensitized women] Persianinov LS, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:3-8, Aug 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

ERYTHROCYTES (A11)

Red cell enzyme deficiencies: a review. Stiene EA.
Am J Med Technol 38:454-61, Nov 72 (37 ref.)
Clinical consequences of enzyme deficiencies in the erythrocyte. Oski FA.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:177-83, Sep-Oct 71 (22 ref.)

ESCHERICHIA COLI (B3)

Restriction and modification of DNA. Meselson M, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:447-66, 1972 (77 ref.)
Biosynthesis of pyridoxol in Escherichia coli.
Nutr Rev 30:238-40, Oct 72 (3 ref.)

ESTRADIOL (D2, D8)

[Hypothalamic estradiol receptors and sexual function controlling mechanism] Kato J.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:439-47, Jun 72 (24 ref.) (Jap)

ESTROGENS (D8)

Mechanism of action of the female sex hormones. Jensen EV, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:203-30, 1972 (253 ref.)
The role of steroid hormones in the control of gonadotropin secretion in adult female mammals. Brown-Grant K.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:269-88, 1972 (123 ref.)
[Hormonal steroid metabolism during human pregnancy] Jayle MF.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 67:95-109, Feb-Mar 72 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)
[Role of the ovarian hormone in reproduction] Sugawa T.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:449-54, Jun 72 (17 ref.) (Jap)
[Estrogens in men under normal conditions and in pathology of the internal organs (literature survey)] Shurygin DIa, et al.
Voen Med Zh 7:47-51, Jul 72 (24 ref.) (Rus)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of **Medical Subject Headings**, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

ETHYLENEDIAMINES (D2)

[Review of the literature and report of experiments relating to the coronaroactive drug, hexobendine] Marmo E, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 20:571-81, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

EVOLUTION (G1)

Gene duplication, mutation load, and mammalian genetic regulatory systems. Ono S.
J Med Genet 9:254-63, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

EXERTION (G1)

Complications of jogging. Corrigan AB, et al.
Med J Aust 2:363-8, 12 Aug 72 (33 ref.)
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. I. Potential for prevention of coronary heart disease and possible mechanisms. Fox SM 3d, et al.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:17-20, Apr 72

EXTRAPYRAMIDAL TRACTS (A8)

The role of the cerebral peduncle in movements. Walker AE. **Neurosci Res 3:175-207, 1970 (32 ref.)**

EYE DISEASES (C11)

[The extra-renal ocular complications of diabetes mellitus. Current concepts of pathogenesis and management] Records RE.
Acta Diabetol Lat 7:709-59, Sep-Oct 70 (98 ref.) (Mul)

FACIAL PARALYSIS (C10)

[Facial nerve lesions in otorhinolaryngological practice. 1. Problem diagnosis "Bell's palsy"] Miehlke A.
Monatsschr Ohrenheilkd Laryngorhinol 106:413-23, Sep 72 (Ger)

FAMILY PLANNING (N2)

Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology. Tindall VR.
Practitioner 209:437-43, Oct 72 (15 ref.)
Findings from family planning research. Ross JA, et al.
Rep Popul Fam Plann 12:1-47, Oct 72 (327 ref.)

FATTY ACIDS (D11)

The measurement of total fatty acid in serum. McNeely MD, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:376-82, Sep-Oct 72 (41 ref.)
Fatty acid metabolism in rats treated with triiodothyronine. **Nutr Rev 30:234-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.)**

FATTY LIVER (C4)

[Current concepts on liver steatoses] Dubrisay J, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 30:333-48, 1972 (100 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

FECES (A12)

Markers in nutrition. Kotb AR, et al.
Nutr Abstr Rev 42:813-45, Jul 72 (455 ref.)

FERMENTATION (G1)

Physiological characteristics of rumen microbes and relation to diet and fermentation patterns. Hobson PN. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:135-9, Sep 72 (19 ref.)**
The protection of dietary components from rumen fermentations. Phillipson AT.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:159-64, Sep 72 (22 ref.)
The control of fermentation of carbohydrate. Singleton AG. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:147-9, Sep 72 (14 ref.)**
Significance to the host of changes in fermentation activity. Thomas PC, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:165-70, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Physical form of the diet in relation to rumen fermentation. Thomson DJ.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:127-34, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

FERREDOXINS (D10)

Ferredoxins and flavodoxins of bacteria. Yoch DC, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:139-62, 1972 (130 ref.)**

FETAL DISEASES (C6)

[Fetal rhythm disorders during pregnancy and birth] Baumgarten K, et al.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 176:249-65, Aug 72 (85 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

FETAL GLOBULINS (D10)

[Alpha-fetoprotein--a carcinoembryonal antigen] Ruoslahti E, et al.
Duodecim 88:1033-43, 1972 (55 ref.) (Fin)

FETUS (A10)

Fetal growth and maternal nutrition.
Nutr Rev 30:226-9, Oct 72 (7 ref.)

FIBRINOGEN (D7)

Fibrinogen and the fibrinogenopathies. Morse EE.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:155-61, Sep-Oct 71 (30 ref.)

FIBRINOLYSIN (D9)

Clinical physiology of the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Douglas AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol 25:615-8, Jul 72**

FIBRINOLYSIS (G1)

Clinical physiology of the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Douglas AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol 25:615-8, Jul 72**

FIBROMA (C2)

The fibromatoses: a clinicopathological concept. Mackenzie DH. **Br Med J 4:277-81, 4 Nov 72 (23 ref.)**

FILARIASIS (C1)

Filariasis. Edeson JF.
Br Med Bull 28:60-5, Jan 72 (88 ref.)

FISHES (B2)

Mercury in fish--some toxicological considerations. Skerfving S.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:545-56, Aug 72 (29 ref.)

FLUORESCENCE (H)

Fluorescence probes for structure. Brand L, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:843-68, 1972 (195 ref.)

FOLIC ACID DEFICIENCY (C13)

Alcoholism and folic acid.
Nutr Rev 30:57-60, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

FOOD ANALYSIS (E5, J)

Carotenoid vitamin A precursors and analogs in foods and feeds. Bauernfeind JC.
J Agric Food Chem 20:456-73, May-Jun 72 (243 ref.)

FOOD CONTAMINATION (G3)

Aflatoxin residues in food of animal origin. Purchase IF. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:531-44, Aug 72 (63 ref.)**

FOOD SUPPLY (J)

The microbe as a source of food. Kihlberg R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)

FREEZE ETCHING (E5)

Freeze-etching of bacteria. Remsen CC, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 33:253-96, 1972 (102 ref.)

FRIEND VIRUS (B4)

Mouse leukemia: a model of a multiple-gene disease. Lilly F. **J Natl Cancer Inst 49:927-34, Oct 72 (43 ref.)**

FSH (D8)

Androgenization and pituitary FSH regulation. Flerkó B. **UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:161-70, 1972 (20 ref.)**

FUNGI (B5)

Carcinogens produced by fungi. Enomoto M, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:279-312, 1972 (133 ref.)
Inorganic nutrition. Hutner SH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)
Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms. Kadota H, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)
The microbe as a source of food. Kihlberg R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)
Microbial carotenoids. Liaaen-Jensen S, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:225-48, 1972 (156 ref.)
Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review. Ričica J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 17:398-432, 1972 (354 ref.)
[Morphology of tissue forms of fungi in visceral mycoses and the variability of tissue reactions] Bader G. **Beitr Pathol 147:111-8, 1972 (6 ref.) (Ger)**

GANGLIA, AUTONOMIC (A8)

On the pharmacology of autonomic ganglia. Willems JL.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:244+, Apr 72 (93 ref.)

GASTRIN (D8)

[Gastrin secretion and clinical medicine] Wada T, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:531-41, Jul 72 (26 ref.) (Jap)

GASTRITIS (C4)

Pathophysiology of gastritis: recent concepts and clinical significance. Phillips SF.
South Med J 65:1187-91, Oct 72

GASTROINTESTINAL DISEASES (C4)

Advances in gastroenterology. Thomson TJ.
Practitioner 209:489-95, Oct 72 (40 ref.)
[Intestinal absorption in gastrointestinal and systemic diseases] Faitel'berg RP.
Fiziol Zh 17:114-22, Jan 71 (145 ref.) (Ukr)

GASTROINTESTINAL HORMONES (D8)

[Outline of gastrointestinal hormones] Irie M, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:511-4, Jul 72 (21 ref.) (Jap)
[Actions of gastrointestinal hormones] Yamagata S, et al.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:515-21, Jul 72 (45 ref.) (Jap)

GASTROINTESTINAL MOTILITY (G1)

Recent advances in the pharmacology of peristalsis. Frigo GM, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:9-24, Apr 72 (58 ref.)

GASTROINTESTINAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

[Radiotherapy of gastro-intestinal tumours] Kärcher KH.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 84:705-8, 3 Nov 72 (26 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

GASTROINTESTINAL SYSTEM (A3)

Microflora of the gastrointestinal tract in tropical enteritis: a current appraisal. Gorbach SL.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1127-33, Oct 72 (24 ref.)

GENES (G1)

RNA virus gene expression and its control. Sugiyama T, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:467-502, 1972 (307 ref.)**
Gene duplication, mutation load, and mammalian genetic regulatory systems. Ono S.
J Med Genet 9:254-63, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Mouse leukemia: a model of a multiple-gene disease. Lilly F. **J Natl Cancer Inst 49:927-34, Oct 72 (43 ref.)**
[Molecular-genetic aspects of immunogenesis (review of the literature)] Vorob'ev AA, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:26-32, Oct 72 (45 ref.) (Rus)
[Mechanisms of hormonal action] Swaneck GE.
Rev Med Chil 100:688-99, Jun 72 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GENES, REGULATOR (G1)

Gene duplication, mutation load, and mammalian genetic regulatory systems. Ono S.
J Med Genet 9:254-63, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

GENES, STRUCTURAL (G1)

Visualization of RNA synthesis on chromosomes. Miller OL Jr, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 33:1-25, 1972 (76 ref.)**

GENETICS, BIOCHEMICAL (G1)

[Mechanisms of hormonal action] Swaneck GE.
Rev Med Chil 100:688-99, Jun 72 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

GENETICS, HUMAN (G1)

[Philosophical and sociological aspects of human genetics. 1] Dubinin NP.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 66:437-43, 1 May 72 (Ger)

GENETICS, MICROBIAL (G1)

Genetics of the Proteus group. Coetzee JN.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:23-54, 1972 (300 ref.)
Inhibitors of ribosome functions. Pestka S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:487-562, 1971 (477 ref.)
RNA virus gene expression and its control. Sugiyama T, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:467-502, 1972 (307 ref.)**

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

GENTAMICIN (D3)

[Gentamicin] Lender M, et al.
Harefuah 82:529-30, 1 Jun 72 (21 ref.) (Heb)

GERIATRICS (G2)

Advances in geriatrics. Hodkinson HM.
Practitioner 209:513-8, Oct 72 (36 ref.)

GIBBERELLINS (D11)

The biosynthesis of the diterpenes. Hanson JR.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:395-416, 1971 (64 ref.)

GLAUCOMA (C11)

[Review of glaucoma in 1971] Demailly P, et al.
Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 32:249-52, Mar 72 (16 ref.) (Fre)

GLIOMA (C2)

Anaerobic energy metabolism in brain tumors. Kirsch WM, et al.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:163-91, 1972 (52 ref.)
Circulatory factors in energy metabolism of experimental tumors. Lehrer GM.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:151-62, 1972 (21 ref.)

GLOBULINS (D10)

Cooperative conformational changes in globular proteins. Pohl FM.
Angew Chem [Engl] 11:894-6, Oct 72 (113 ref.)

GLOMERULONEPHRITIS (C6)

Bright's disease today: the pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis. 3. Cameron JS.
Br Med J 4:217-20, 28 Oct 72 (153 ref.)
Bright's disease today: the pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis--I. Cameron JS.
Br Med J 4:87-90 contd, 14 Oct 72
Bright's disease today: the pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis. II. Cameron JS.
Br Med J 4:160-3 contd, 21 Oct 72
[Subacute glomerulonephritis. Concept and treatment] Cruz J.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 27:234-44, Sep-Oct 72 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Por)

GLUCOCORTICOIDS (D8)

Glucocorticoid-receptor complexes and the earliest steps in the action of glucocorticoids on thymus cells. Munck A, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 3:567-78, Apr 72 (20 ref.)

GLUCONEOGENESIS (G1)

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. I. Its role in gluconeogenesis. Hanson RW, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1010-21, Oct 72 (50 ref.)

GLUCOSE (D11)

[Glucose regulation in the elderly] Codaccioni JL, et al.
Sem Hop Paris 48:2095-104, 20 Jun 72 (82 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE (D9)

Clinical manifestations of variant G-6-PD enzymes. McCurdy PR.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:184-92, Sep-Oct 71 (20 ref.)

GLUCOSEPHOSPHATE DEHYDROGENASE DEFICIENCY (C9, C13)

Clinical manifestations of variant G-6-PD enzymes. McCurdy PR.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:184-92, Sep-Oct 71 (20 ref.)

GLYCERIN (D11)

The physiological function and regulation of lycerogenesis in adipose tissue. Reshef L, et al.
Horm Metab Res 2:Suppl 2:136-42, 1970 (120 ref.)

GLYCOGEN (D11)

Polysaccharides in cancer. Nigam VN, et al.
Adv Cancer Res 16:1-96, 1972 (461 ref.)

GLYCOGENOSIS (C13)

[Glycogenosis] Lestradet H, et al.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 30:397-410, 1972 (35 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

GLYCOPROTEINS (D10)

Glycoproteins. Marshall RD.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:673-702, 1972 (251 ref.)

GLYCOSIDE HYDROLASES (D9)

The inhibition of glycosidases by aldonolactones. Levvy GA, et al. Adv Enzymol 36:151-81, 1972 (47 ref.)

GONADOTROPINS, PITUITARY (D8)

The role of steroid hormones in the control of gonadotropin secretion in adult female mammals. Brown-Grant K.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:269-88, 1972 (123 ref.)
[Gonadotropin releasing factor] Igarashi M.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:427-31, Jun 72 (4 ref.) (Jap)

GOUT (C3, C13)

[Renal manifestations of hyperuricemia] Ryckewaert A, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:147-55, Feb 72 (42 ref.) (Fre)

GROWTH SUBSTANCES (D11)

Bioflavonoids as a growth factor for the cricket.
Nutr Rev 30:65-7, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

HALOGENS (D1)

[Non-dermatological phenomena in dermatitis herpetiformis] Haim S.
Harefuah 82:369-71, 16 Apr 72 (46 ref.) (Heb)

HAND (A1, A2)

Surgery of the hand. 1. Chase RA.
N Engl J Med 287:1174-81, 7 Dec 72 (109 ref.)

HAND-SCHUELLER-CHRISTIAN SYNDROME (C9)

Idiopathic histiocytosis: a discussion of eosinophilic granuloma, the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, and the Letterer-Siwe syndrome. Vogel JM, et al.
Semin Hematol 9:349-69, Oct 72 (150 ref.)

HEALTH RESORTS (G3)

[Course of cure and cure effect--results of a biometric clinical team] Jordan H.
Z Physiother 24:267-302, Jul-Aug 72 (125 ref.) (Ger)

HEART (A7)

[Metabolic effects of various palliative drugs for coronary insufficiency] Deltour G.
Therapie 25:293-322, Mar-Apr 70 (102 ref.) (Fre)
[Heart transplantation] Nielubowicz J.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:285-8, Sep 72 (21 ref.) (Pol)

HEART CATHETERIZATION (E1)

Manual on cardiac catheterization in adults with acquired and congenital heart disease. Ramsey HW, et al. Mod Treat 9:323-53, May 72

HEART DEFECTS, CONGENITAL (C16)

Manual on cardiac catheterization in adults with acquired and congenital heart disease. Ramsey HW, et al. Mod Treat 9:323-53, May 72
Cardiac surgery in early infancy. Stark J.
Postgrad Med J 48:478-85, Aug 72 (41 ref.)

HEART DISEASES (C8)

Risk factors in the pathogenesis of atherosclerotic heart disease and generalized atherosclerosis. Taylor CB, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:239-43, May-Jun 72 (35 ref.)
Manual on cardiac catheterization in adults with acquired and congenital heart disease. Ramsey HW, et al. Mod Treat 9:323-53, May 72
Hematologic effects of cardiac disease. Maurer HM.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1083-93, Nov 72 (50 ref.)

HEAT (H)

A review of some effects on health and performance of variation in the physical form of the diet of the growing pig. 3. Heat treatments and cubing. Lawrence TL. Vet Rec 91:108-11, 29 Jul 72 (44 ref.)

HEAVY CHAIN DISEASE (C9)

Heavy chain diseases. Seligmann M.
Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:349-55, Apr 72 (61 ref.)

HELMINTHS (B1)

The structure of the helminth cuticle. Lee DL.
Adv Parasitol 10:347-79, 1972 (159 ref.)

HEMAGGLUTINATION (G1)

Cell surface antigens: the P and I blood group systems and some aspects of polyagglutinability. Pardoe GI, et al. Med Lab Technol 29:351-78, Oct 72 (93 ref.)

HEMATOLOGIC DISEASES (C9)

Hematologic effects of cardiac disease. Maurer HM.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1083-93, Nov 72 (50 ref.)
Adverse hematologic effects of drugs. Pochedly C, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1095-111, Nov 72 (76 ref.)
Hematologic manifestations of systemic disease. Taylor JC. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1071-82, Nov 72 (51 ref.)
Advances in the treatment of blood disorders. Jacobs A, et al. Practitioner 209:496-503, Oct 72 (18 ref.)

HEMATOPOIESIS (G1)

[Advances in hematology. Effect of alcohol on the hematopoietic system] Pomianowska L.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:395-6, Oct 72 (Pol)

HEMODIALYSIS (E2)

[Osteopathy in chronic dialysis] Ritz E, et al.
Med Klin 67:1132-7, 8 Sep 72 (28 ref.) (Ger)

HEMOGLOBIN (D10)

Metabolism of hemoglobin and bile pigments. Orten JM. Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:113-24, Sep-Oct 71 (28 ref.)

HEMOGLOBINOPATHIES (C9)

Recent work on anaemias in the tropics. Woodruff AW.
Br Med Bull 28:92-5, Jan 72 (36 ref.)
Hemoglobinopathies of clinical importance. Schwartz E. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:889-905, Nov 72 (63 ref.)
[Relationships between structure and function of abnormal hemoglobins] Ruckpaul K, et al.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 27:1057-63, 8 Jun 72 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEMOGLOBINS, ABNORMAL (D10)

Hemoglobinopathies of clinical importance. Schwartz E. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:889-905, Nov 72 (63 ref.)
[Relationships between structure and function of abnormal hemoglobins] Ruckpaul K, et al.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 27:1057-63, 8 Jun 72 (72 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

HEREDITARY DISEASES (C16)

Use of cell culture techniques in diagnosis and studies of inherited disease. Nitowsky HM.
Semin Hematol 9:403-29, Oct 72 (136 ref.)

HEXOSAMINIDASES (D9)

Lysosomes and mental retardation. Hirsch I.
Q Rev Biol 47:303-12, Sep 72 (23 ref.)

HISTOCOMPATIBILITY ANTIGENS (D12)

[HL-A system and its importance in transfusiology] Turowski G. Przegl Lek 29:823-6, 1972 (39 ref.) (Pol)

HODGKIN'S DISEASE (C2)

Splenectomy in the management of Hodgkin's disease. Rosenberg SA. Br J Haematol 23:271-6, Sep 72 (20 ref.)
[Prognosis in Hodgkin's disease] Armata J.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1374-6, 28 Aug 72 (15 ref.) (Pol)
[Immunologic aspects of lymphogranulomatosis] Bogomolov EL, et al.
Ter Arkh 44:10-6, May 72 (44 ref.) (Rus)

HOMEOSTASIS (G1)

Redox balance in the body: an approach to quantitation. Shapiro HM. J Surg Res 13:138-52, Sep 72 (121 ref.)
Caloric homeostasis and disorders of fuel transport. Havel RJ. N Engl J Med 287:1186-92, 7 Dec 72 (6 ref.)

HORMONES (D8)

Steroid hormones and brain function: progress, principles, and problems. Gorski RA.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:1-26, 1972 (125 ref.)
[Natriuretic hormone] Kramer HJ, et al.

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

Klin Wochenschr 50:893-7, 1 Oct 72 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Chorionic somato-mammotropic hormone (CSMH) (review of the literature)] Maisaia GI, et al. Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:13-7, Aug 71 (Rus)
[Mechanisms of hormonal action] Swaneck GE. Rev Med Chil 100:688-99, Jun 72 (38 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

HOUSING, ANIMAL (G3)

Mastitis as a production disease. King JO. Vet Rec 91:325-30, 30 Sep 72 (38 ref.)

HUMAN EXPERIMENTATION (E5)

Primates as guinea-pigs. Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:708-11, Oct 72

HUMIDITY (G3)

Humidification in anaesthesia. A review of the present situation. Boys JE, et al. Br J Anaesth 44:879-86, Aug 72 (45 ref.)

HYBRID CELLS (A11)

Mechanisms of virus-induced cell fusion. Poste G. Int Rev Cytol 33:157-252, 1972 (588 ref.)

HYDRALAZINE (D5)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA. Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

HYDROGEN (D1)

Hydrogen exchange. Englander SW, et al. Annu Rev Biochem 41:903-24, 1972 (115 ref.)
Fate of metabolic hydrogen in the rumen. Czerkawski JW. Proc Nutr Soc 31:141-6, Sep 72 (28 ref.)

HYDROTHERAPY (E2)

[Thermal skin reaction in hydrotherapy in general practice. (Scientific bases and conclusions)] Cordes JC. Z Physiother 24:241-62, Jul-Aug 72 (146 ref.) (Ger)

HYPERCHOLESTEREMIA (C13)

Serum cholesterol in health and disease. Civin WH. Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:367-75, Sep-Oct 72 (51 ref.)
Treatment of hypercholesterolemia by interference with bile acid metabolism. Grundy SM. Arch Intern Med 130:638-48, Oct 72 (76 ref.)

HYPERLIPEMIA (C13)

A physician's guide to hyperlipidemia. Fredrickson DS. Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:31-6, Jul 72 (7 ref.)
[Clinical aspects and therapy of primary hyperlipemias] Braunsteiner H, et al. Wien Klin Wochenschr 84:601-6, 29 Sep 72 (12 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Types of hyperlipoproteinemia, their relationship to atherosclerosis and treatment] Klimov AN, et al. Kardiologiia 12:133-49, Jun 72 (118 ref.) (Rus)

HYPERTENSION (C8)

Medical management of primary hypertension (first of three parts). Page LB, et al. N Engl J Med 287:960-7, 9 Nov 72 (93 ref.)
Medical management of primary hypertension . 3. Page LB, et al. N Engl J Med 287:1074-81, 23 Nov 72 (86 ref.)

HYPERTENSION, PULMONARY (C8)

Primary and chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension. Nosologic spectrum. Trell E. Angiology 23:558-74, Oct 72 (188 ref.)

HYPNOTICS AND SEDATIVES (D6)

A review of tranquillisation and sedation in large animals. Jones RS. Vet Rec 90:613-7, 27 May 72 (22 ref.)

HYPOTHALAMO-HYPOPHYSEAL SYSTEM (A6, A8)

Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Scapagnini U, et al. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)
Feedback mechanisms and the control of the hypothalamohypophysial complex. Kniewald Z, et al. UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:289-99, 1972 (49 ref.)
Sex difference in hypothalamo-hypophysial function. Taleisnik S, et al. UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:171-84, 1972 (62 ref.)
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Sexual function] Kobayashi T. J Physiol Soc Jap 34:336-8, May 72 (4 ref.) (Jap)

HYPOTHALAMUS (A8)

[Hypothalamic estradiol receptors and sexual function controlling mechanism] Kato J. Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:439-47, Jun 72 (24 ref.) (Jap)
[Autonomic nerve center] Kurotu T. J Physiol Soc Jap 34:262-70, May 72 (30 ref.) (Jap)
[Appetite controlling center] Omura Y. J Physiol Soc Jap 34:296-305, May 72 (26 ref.) (Jap)
[Clinical studies of autonomic centers] Uono M. J Physiol Soc Jap 34:326-8, May 72 (21 ref.) (Jap)

IGG (D10, D12)

[IgG: an important structural subclass of human G immunoglobulin] Virella G. Sangre (Barc) 17:283-92, 1972 (55 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Spa)

ILEUM (A3)

Bile acid malabsorption caused by ileal resection. Hofmann AF. Arch Intern Med 130:587-605, Oct 72 (68 ref.)

IMAGE ENHANCEMENT (E1, E5, H)

Image intensification applied to biological problems. Reynolds GT. Q Rev Biophys 5:295-347, Aug 72 (20 ref.)

IMIDES (D2)

The chemistry of glutarimide antibiotics. Johnson F. Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:140-208, 1971 (132 ref.)

IMMUNITY (G1)

Iron binding proteins and infection. Bullen JJ, et al. Br J Haematol 23:389-92, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Reptiles as models for the study of immunity and its phylogenesis. Cohen N. J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1662-71, 1 Dec 71 (88 ref.)

IMMUNOGLOBULINS (D10, D12)

Structure of human immunoglobulins: myeloma proteins as analogues of antibody. Bernier GM. Prog Allergy 14:1-36, 1970 (186 ref.)

IMMUNOLOGIC DEFICIENCY SYNDROMES (C9, C14)

[Studies and diagnosis of immunologic deficiency diseases] Eibl M. Wien Klin Wochenschr 84:650-7, 20 Oct 72 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

IMMUNOSUPPRESSION (E2, E5)

[Immunosuppression, genesis and growth of malignant tumours] Reis HE. Z Krebsforsch 78:42-50, 1972 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

INFANT, NEWBORN, DISEASES (C16)

Cardiac surgery in early infancy. Stark J. Postgrad Med J 48:478-85, Aug 72 (41 ref.)
Advances in paediatrics. Normand IC. Practitioner 209:444-52, Oct 72 (29 ref.)

INFANT NUTRITION (G1)

Deprivation syndrome or protein-calorie malnutrition. Hegsted DM. Nutr Rev 30:51-4, Mar 72 (6 ref.)
Advances in paediatrics. Normand IC. Practitioner 209:444-52, Oct 72 (29 ref.)

INFANT NUTRITION DISORDERS (C13)

Serum creatine kinase in infantile malnutrition. Nutr Rev 30:54-5, Mar 72 (3 ref.)

INFECTION (C1)

Infectious diseases of reptiles. Marcus LC. J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1626-31, 1 Dec 71 (30 ref.)

INFECTIOUS MONONUCLEOSIS (C1, C9)

Infectious mononucleosis. Fernbach DJ, et al. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:957-68, Nov 72 (77 ref.)

INSECTS (B1)

Bioflavonoids as a growth factor for the cricket. Nutr Rev 30:65-7, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

INSULIN (D8)

The circulating proinsulin-like components. Gorden P, et al. Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:673-7, 1972 (28 ref.)
On the biosynthesis, intracellular transport and mechanism of conversion of proinsulin to insulin and C-peptide. Kemmler W, et al. Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:572-81, 1972 (41 ref.)
Insulin action at the molecular level. Facts and speculations. Krahl ME. Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:695+, 1972 (60 ref.)
Insulin and muscle amino acid balance. Cahill GF Jr, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 31:233-8, Sep 72 (20 ref.)
Control by insulin of protein synthesis in muscle. London DR. Proc Nutr Soc 31:193-7, Sep 72 (24 ref.)
Insulin secretion and food intake. Malaisse WJ. Proc Nutr Soc 31:213-7, Sep 72 (29 ref.)
Insulin and the regulation of protein synthesis in muscle. Wool IG. Proc Nutr Soc 31:185-91, Sep 72 (24 ref.)

INTERFERON (D10, D12)

Antitumor effects of interferon. Gresser I. Adv Cancer Res 16:97-140, 1972 (276 ref.)

INTERFERON INDUCERS (D12)

Antitumor effects of interferon. Gresser I. Adv Cancer Res 16:97-140, 1972 (276 ref.)

INTESTINAL ABSORPTION (G1)

Intestinal absorption of amino acids and peptides. Matthews DM. Proc Nutr Soc 31:171-7, Sep 72 (47 ref.)
[Intestinal absorption in gastrointestinal and systemic diseases] Faitel'berg RP. Fiziol Zh 17:114-22, Jan 71 (145 ref.) (Ukr)

INTESTINAL MUCOSA (A3, A10)

[Interpretation of morphological changes in the small-intestine mucosa in the light of biopsy studies] Orlowska J. Pol Tyg Lek 27:1573-6, 2 Oct 72 (24 ref.) (Pol)

INTESTINE, SMALL (A3)

[Interpretation of morphological changes in the small-intestine mucosa in the light of biopsy studies] Orlowska J. Pol Tyg Lek 27:1573-6, 2 Oct 72 (24 ref.) (Pol)

INTESTINES (A3)

Modification of bile acids by intestinal bacteria. Lewis R, et al. Arch Intern Med 130:545-9, Oct 72 (62 ref.)
The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts. Small DM, et al. Arch Intern Med 130:552-73, Oct 72 (131 ref.)

INTUBATION, INTRATRACHEAL (E3, E4)

Artificial ventilation, prolonged endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy in paediatric surgery. Glover WJ. Postgrad Med J 48:507-13, Aug 72 (25 ref.)

IODINE (D1)

[Role of deiodidation enzymes in the thyroid gland and in the liver] Fáberová A, et al. Cesk Farm 21:377-9, Oct 72 (37 ref.) (Slo)

IRON (D1, D7)

Review: relationships of copper and molybdenum to iron metabolism. Seelig MS. Am J Clin Nutr 25:1022-37, Oct 72 (145 ref.)
The role of transferrin in iron metabolism. Morgan EH. Med J Aust 2:322-5, 5 Aug 72 (25 ref.)
Iron deficiency in children. Shumway CN. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:855-64, Nov 72 (31 ref.)

IRRIGATION (E2, E4)

Role of bronchopulmonary lavage in the treatment of respiratory failure: a review. Rogers RM, et al. Chest 62:Suppl:95S-106, Nov 72 (67 ref.)

ISCHEMIA (C8)

Anaerobic energy metabolism in brain tumors. Kirsch WM, et al. Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:163-91, 1972 (52 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

ISOANTIGENS (D12)

Cell surface antigens: the P and I blood group systems and some aspects of polyagglutinability. Pardoe GI, et al. **Med Lab Technol 29:351-78, Oct 72 (93 ref.)**

JOINT DISEASES (C3)

The use of radioisotopes in normal and diseased joints. Dick WC.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:301-25, Spring 72 (106 ref.)

KARYOTYPING (E5)

The use of new staining techniques for human chromosome identification. Pearson P.
J Med Genet 9:264-75, Sep 72 (93 ref.)

KIDNEY DISEASES (C6)

The unilateral small kidney with special reference to the hypoplastic kidney. Review of the literature and authors' points of view. Bengtsson C, et al.
Int Urol Nephrol 3:337-51, 1971 (63 ref.)
[Renal manifestations of hyperuricemia] Ryckewaert A, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:147-55, Feb 72 (42 ref.) (Fre)

KIDNEY FAILURE, ACUTE (C6)

[Diet in acute renal failure] Markiewicz K.
Wiad Lek 25:1355-8, 1 Aug 72 (19 ref.) (Pol)

KIDNEY FAILURE, CHRONIC (C6)

Lipid abnormalities in renal disease. Simon NM, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:186-90, May-Jun 72 (24 ref.)

KIDNEY NEOPLASMS (C2)

Bilateral Wilms' tumor. A review. Ragab AH, et al.
Cancer 30:983-8, Oct 72 (40 ref.)

KIDNEY PAPILLARY NECROSIS (C6)

Unravelling analgesic nephropathy.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:705-8, Oct 72

L FORMS (B3)

Pathogenicity of the L-phase of bacteria. Clasener H.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:55-84, 1972 (216 ref.)

LABOR (G1)

[Methods of studying the contractile activity of the uterus in labor (review of the literature)] Persianinov LS, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 17:78-82, Feb 72 (63 ref.) (Rus)

LACTOGLOBULINS (D10)

Iron binding proteins and infection. Bullen JJ, et al.
Br J Haematol 23:389-92, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Lactoferrin--a bacteriostatic protein in human milk.
Nutr Rev 30:225-6, Oct 72 (8 ref.)

LACTONES (D2)

The inhibition of glycosidases by aldonolactones. Levvy GA, et al. **Adv Enzymol 36:151-81, 1972 (47 ref.)**

LANGUAGE DEVELOPMENT (F1)

The role of babbling in the child's acquisition of language. Rees NS.
Br J Disord Commun 7:17-23, Apr 72 (40 ref.)

LANGUAGE DISORDERS (F2)

The case of linguistics: a prognosis. Crystal D.
Br J Disord Commun 7:3-16, Apr 72 (32 ref.)

LASERS (H)

Laser microbeams for partial cell irradiation. Berns MW, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 33:131-56, 1972 (62 ref.)**

LEARNING (F1)

Overview of the skill learning process. Whiting HT.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43:266-94, Oct 72 (85 ref.)

LEISHMANIA (B1)

Leishmaniasis of the New World: taxonomic problems. Lainson R, et al. **Br Med Bull 28:44-8, Jan 72 (40 ref.)**

LEISHMANIASIS (C1)

Leishmaniasis in the Old World. Bray RS.
Br Med Bull 28:39-43, Jan 72 (129 ref.)

LEPROSY (C1)

Recent trends in leprosy research. Rees RJ, et al.
Br Med Bull 28:16-21, Jan 72 (49 ref.)
Animal models for research in leprosy. Kirchheimer WF. **J Med Assoc Thai 55:605-9, Oct 72 (19 ref.)**
Summary of recent abstracts. 8. Leprosy. Browne SG.
Trop Dis Bull 69:863-71, Sep 72

LEPTOSPIROSIS (C1)

Research needs in leptospirosis. Abdussalam M, et al.
Bull WHO 47:113-22, 1972 (42 ref.)
[Motive factors of an epidemic process in leptospiroses in Western Siberia (review of the literature)] Mefod'ev VV, et al.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:87-91, Oct 72 (19 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

LETTERER-SIWE DISEASE (C9)

Idiopathic histiocytosis: a discussion of eosinophilic granuloma, the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, and the Letterer-Siwe syndrome. Vogel JM, et al.
Semin Hematol 9:349-69, Oct 72 (150 ref.)

LEUKEMIA (C2)

The murine leukemias. Swaen GJ.
Rev Roum Inframicrobiol 8:247-61, 1971 (201 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, EXPERIMENTAL (C2)

Mouse leukemia: a model of a multiple-gene disease. Lilly F. **J Natl Cancer Inst 49:927-34, Oct 72 (43 ref.)**

LEUKEMIA, LYMPHOBLASTIC (C2)

Treatment of acute leukemia. Lampkin B, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1123-40, Nov 72 (92 ref.)

LEUKEMIA, MYELOBLASTIC (C2)

Treatment of acute leukemia. Lampkin B, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1123-40, Nov 72 (92 ref.)

LEUKOCYTES (A11)

Disorders of leukocytes leading to recurrent infection. Baehner RL.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:935-56, Nov 72 (188 ref.)

LIBIDO (F2)

Periodicity of sexual desire in relation to time of ovulation in women. Singer I, et al.
J Biosoc Sci 4:471-81, Oct 72 (22 ref.)

LIMBIC SYSTEM (A8)

[Ultrastructure and histochemistry of olfactory analyzer] Kitsera AE.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 32:120-2, Jul-Aug 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

LINGUISTICS (L)

The case of linguistics: a prognosis. Crystal D.
Br J Disord Commun 7:3-16, Apr 72 (32 ref.)
Looking for help for linguistics. Hatfield FM.
Br J Disord Commun 7:64-81, Apr 72 (29 ref.)
Modern linguistics and aphasia. Macmahon MK.
Br J Disord Commun 7:54-63, Apr 72 (27 ref.)

LIPID METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Lipid abnormalities in renal disease. Simon NM, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:186-90, May-Jun 72 (24 ref.)

LIPID MOBILIZATION (G1)

The cytophysiology of mammalian adipose cells. Slavin BG. **Int Rev Cytol 33:297-334, 1972 (94 ref.)**

LIPIDS (D11)

Extraction of lipids from serum and measurement of total serum lipids. Epstein E, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:244-54, May-Jun 72 (69 ref.)
Lipid abnormalities in renal disease. Simon NM, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:186-90, May-Jun 72 (24 ref.)
Lipid bilayers and biomembranes. Bangham AD.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:753-76, 1972 (190 ref.)
Lipids of protozoa: phospholipids and neutral lipids. Thompson GA Jr, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:249-78, 1972 (143 ref.)
The roles of bile acids during the process of normal fat and cholesterol absorption. Holt PR.
Arch Intern Med 130:574-83, Oct 72 (94 ref.)
Pathways of lipid synthesis and their regulation in rat epididymal fat cells. Dneton RM, et al.
Horm Metab Res 2:Suppl 2:143-51, 1970 (36 ref.)
Electronic processes and photosensitization in bilayer lipid membranes. Tien HT.
Photochem Photobiol 16:271-90, Oct 72 (74 ref.)
[Pathophysiological aspects of bile acid metabolism] Wildgrube HJ, et al.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 97:1758-62, 10 Nov 72 (69 ref.) (Ger)

LIPOMA (C2)

Problems in the identification of fatty tumors by histochemical procedures. Delaney WE.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:217-25, May-Jun 72 (46 ref.)

LIPOPROTEINS (D10, D11)

The structure of the lower-density lipoproteins of human plasma: newer concepts derived from studies with the analytical ultracentrifuge. Fisher WR.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:198-206, May-Jun 72 (22 ref.)
Serum lipoproteins structure and function. Scanu AM, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:703-30, 1972 (168 ref.)**
[Types of hyperlipoproteinemia, their relationship to atherosclerosis and treatment] Klimov AN, et al.
Kardiologiia 12:133-49, Jun 72 (118 ref.) (Rus)

LIVER (A3)

Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. I. Its role in gluconeogenesis. Hanson RW, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1010-21, Oct 72 (50 ref.)
Hepatic synthesis of bile acids. Biochemical steps and mechanisms of rate control. Mosbach EH.
Arch Intern Med 130:478-87, Oct 72 (38 ref.)
Bile acids, liver injury, and liver disease. Palmer RH.
Arch Intern Med 130:606-17, Oct 72 (111 ref.)
Secretion of bile acids by the liver and their role in the formation of hepatic bile. Wheeler HO.
Arch Intern Med 130:533-41, Oct 72 (97 ref.)
Metabolic effects of ethanol. Trémolières J, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:107-15, Sep 72 (29 ref.)
[Role of deiodidation enzymes in the thyroid gland and in the liver] Fáberová A, et al.
Cesk Farm 21:377-9, Oct 72 (37 ref.) (Slo)

LIVER CIRCULATION (G1)

The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts. Small DM, et al. **Arch Intern Med 130:552-73, Oct 72 (131 ref.)**

LIVER DISEASES (C4)

Bile acids, liver injury, and liver disease. Palmer RH.
Arch Intern Med 130:606-17, Oct 72 (111 ref.)

LUNG (A4)

Role of bronchopulmonary lavage in the treatment of respiratory failure: a review. Rogers RM, et al.
Chest 62:Suppl:95S-106, Nov 72 (67 ref.)

LUNG NEOPLASMS (C2)

[The role of tobacco in respiratory pathology] Chrétien J, et al.
Rev Tuberc Pneumol (Paris) 36:243-80, Mar 72 (190 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

LYMPHATIC DISEASES (C9)

Infectious mononucleosis. Fernbach DJ, et al.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:957-68, Nov 72 (77 ref.)

LYMPHEDEMA (C9)

Lymphedema. Stone EJ, et al.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 135:625-31, Oct 72 (75 ref.)

LYMPHOCYTES (A11)

Lymphocyte interactions in antibody responses. Miller JF. **Int Rev Cytol 33:77-130, 1972 (272 ref.)**
Cultured human lymphocytes. Moore GE.
J Surg Oncol 4:320-53, 1972 (188 ref.)

LYMPHOID TISSUE (A10)

[Significance of lymphoid tissue humoral factors in regulation of body functions] Kendysh IN.
Usp Sovrem Biol 73:342-63, May-Jun 72 (193 ref.) (Rus)

LYSOSOMES (A11)

Lysosomes and mental retardation. Hirsch I.
Q Rev Biol 47:303-12, Sep 72 (23 ref.)
[Lysosomes and collagen diseases] Kaĭnova AS.
Vopr Revm 12:83-7, Apr-Jun 72 (57 ref.) (Rus)

MACROMOLECULAR SYSTEMS (D10, D11)

Micelle formation by bile salts. Physical-chemical and

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of **Medical Subject Headings**, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

thermodynamic considerations. Carey MC, et al.
Arch Intern Med 130:506-27, Oct 72 (136 ref.)
Macromolecules in synaptic function. Bloom FE, et al.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:325-455, Sep 70 (380 ref.)

MALABSORPTION SYNDROMES (C4, C13)

Subclinical malabsorption in developing countries. Lindenbaum J, et al.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1056-61, Oct 72 (26 ref.)
Bile acid malabsorption caused by ileal resection. Hofmann AF.
Arch Intern Med 130:587-605, Oct 72 (68 ref.)
[Non-dermatological phenomena in dermatitis herpetiformis] Haim S.
Harefuah 82:369-71, 16 Apr 72 (46 ref.) (Heb)

MALARIA (C1)

Advances in malariology relating to control and eradication. Peters W.
Br Med Bull 28:28-33, Jan 72 (35 ref.)

MALIGNANT HYPERTHERMIA (C17)

[Malignant hyperthermia] Popinigis J, et al.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1290-3, 14 Aug 72 (20 ref.) (Pol)

MAMMALS (B2)

Gene duplication, mutation load, and mammalian genetic regulatory systems. Ono S.
J Med Genet 9:254-63, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

MARRIAGE (I)

Marital pathology. A review. Dominian J.
Postgrad Med J 48:517-28, Sep 72 (87 ref.)

MASS SCREENING (E1, N2)

[Screening tests--the new trend in laboratory diagnosis. I. Theoretical basis] Tomaszewski L.
Przegl Lek 29:818-23, 1972 (6 ref.) (Pol)

MASTITIS, BOVINE (C7, C15)

Mastitis as a production disease. King JO.
Vet Rec 91:325-30, 30 Sep 72 (38 ref.)

MATERNAL DEPRIVATION (F1)

Maternal deprivation reconsidered. Rutter M.
J Psychosom Res 16:241-50, Aug 72 (28 ref.)

MATERNAL-FETAL EXCHANGE (G1)

[Hormonal steroid metabolism during human pregnancy] Jayle MF.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 67:95-109, Feb-Mar 72 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

MEGACOLON (C16)

Hirschsprung's disease: a review of the morphology and physiology. Howard ER.
Postgrad Med J 48:471-7, Aug 72 (35 ref.)

MEMBRANES (A10)

Membrane proteins. Guidotti G.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:731-52, 1972 (231 ref.)

MEMBRANES, ARTIFICIAL (H)

Lipid bilayers and biomembranes. Bangham AD.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:753-76, 1972 (190 ref.)
Electronic processes and photosensitization in bilayer lipid membranes. Tien HT.
Photochem Photobiol 16:271-90, Oct 72 (74 ref.)

MEMORY (F1)

[Basis of the biochemistry of memory] Palladin AV.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:653-64, Sep-Oct 71 (55 ref.) (Rus)

MENINGES (A8)

The relationship of epidural anesthesia to neural membranes and arachnoid villi. Shantha TR, et al.
Anesthesiology 37:543-57, Nov 72 (33 ref.)

MENSTRUATION (G1)

Periodicity of sexual desire in relation to time of ovulation in women. Singer I, et al.
J Biosoc Sci 4:471-81, Oct 72 (22 ref.)

MENTAL DISORDERS (F2)

Aspects of clinical psychiatry in Sub-Saharan Africa. German GA.
Br J Psychiatry 121:461-79, Nov 72 (89 ref.)
Token economy programs in the treatment of hospitalized adult psychiatric patients. Current status and recent trends. Carlson CG, et al.
J Nerv Ment Dis 155:192-204, Sep 72 (69 ref.)
[Molecular organicity of abnormal behaviors and mental disorders] Laborit H.
Agressologie 13:83-91, 1972 (43 ref.) (Fre)
[Nosologic difficulties in psychiatry] Tolwiński T.
Psychiatr Pol 6:595-600, Sep-Oct 72 (15 ref.) (Pol)

MENTAL RETARDATION (C10, F2)

Voter participation of the EMR: a review of the literature. Kokaska CJ.
Ment Retard 10:6-8, Oct 72 (10 ref.)

MERCURY (D1)

Mercury in fish--some toxicological considerations. Skerfving S.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:545-56, Aug 72 (29 ref.)

MESENCEPHALON (A8)

The role of the cerebral peduncle in movements. Walker AE. **Neurosci Res 3:175-207, 1970 (32 ref.)**

METABOLIC DISEASES (C13)

Caloric homeostasis and disorders of fuel transport. Havel RJ. **N Engl J Med 287:1186-92, 7 Dec 72 (6 ref.)**

METABOLISM, INBORN ERRORS (C13)

Clinical consequences of enzyme deficiencies in the erythrocyte. Oski FA.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:177-83, Sep-Oct 71 (22 ref.)
The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Groover RV, et al.
Semin Hematol 9:371-402, Oct 72 (131 ref.)

METHYLDOPA (D2, D5, D10)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA.
Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

METHYLTRANSFERASES (D9)

The tRNA methyltransferases. Kerr SJ, et al.
Adv Enzymol 36:1-27, 1972 (82 ref.)

MICROBIOLOGY (G1)

Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review. Ričica J.
Folia Microbiol (Praha) 17:398-432, 1972 (354 ref.)

MICROSOMES, LIVER (A11)

Dietary control of microsomal stearyl--CoA desaturation in rat liver.
Nutr Rev 30:240-2, Oct 72 (5 ref.)

MICROTUBULES (A11)

Neuronal microtubules, neurofilaments, and microfilaments. Wuerker RB, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 33:45-75, 1972 (280 ref.)

MILITARY MEDICINE (G2)

[Middle term course of Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndromes observed in a military population from 1956 to 1965 (102 caes)] Dechelotte, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 13:147-63, Apr 72 (28 ref.) (Fre)

MILK (A13, J)

Mastitis as a production disease. King JO.
Vet Rec 91:325-30, 30 Sep 72 (38 ref.)

MILK, HUMAN (A12)

Lactoferrin--a bacteriostatic protein in human milk.
Nutr Rev 30:225-6, Oct 72 (8 ref.)

MITOCHONDRIA (A11)

Mitochondrial nucleic acids. Borst P.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:333-76, 1972 (353 ref.)

MITOSIS (G1)

Regulation of chromosome replication and the bacterial cell cycle. Pato ML.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:347-68, 1972 (135 ref.)
The control of epidermal thickness. 2. Bullough WS.
Br J Dermatol 87:347-54, Oct 72 (85 ref.)
Cell disjunction ("mitosis") in somatic cell reproduction. Diacumakos EG, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 33:27-43, 1972 (39 ref.)

MOLAR (A3)

[Some biological reactions with the removal of impacted wisdom teeth] Roed-Petersen B.
Tandlaegebladet 76:900-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.) (Dan)

MOLECULAR CONFORMATION (G1, H)

Configurational and conformational aspects of carbohydrate biochemistry. Bentley R.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:953-96, 1972 (294 ref.)

MOLYBDENUM (D1)

Review: relationships of copper and molybdenum to iron metabolism. Seelig MS.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1022-37, Oct 72 (145 ref.)

MONILIASIS, ORAL (C1, C4)

[Oral candidosis] Olsen I, et al.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 82:317-24, Jun 72 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

MONSTERS (C16)

Holoacardius. Wilson EA.
Obstet Gynecol 40:740-8, Nov 72 (16 ref.)

MOTOR ACTIVITY (F1, G1)

Iron deficiency anemia and physical performance.
Nutr Rev 30:236-8, Oct 72 (3 ref.)

MOTOR SKILLS (F1)

Overview of the skill learning process. Whiting HT.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43:266-94, Oct 72 (85 ref.)

MOUSE TUMOR VIRUSES (B4)

Mouse leukemia: a model of a multiple-gene disease. Lilly F. **J Natl Cancer Inst 49:927-34, Oct 72 (43 ref.)**

MOUTH DISEASES (C4)

Rare oral viral disorders (molluscum contagiosum, localized keratoacanthoma, verrucae, condyloma acuminatum, and focal epithelial hyperplasia). Praetorius-Clausen F.
Oral Surg 34:604-18, Oct 72 (80 ref.)
Advances in dentistry. Dolby AE.
Practitioner 209:551-7, Oct 72 (49 ref.)
[Oral candidosis] Olsen I, et al.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 82:317-24, Jun 72 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Nor)

MOVEMENT (G1)

The role of the cerebral peduncle in movements. Walker AE. **Neurosci Res 3:175-207, 1970 (32 ref.)**

MUCOPOLYSACCHARIDES (D11)

Polysaccharides in cancer. Nigam VN, et al.
Adv Cancer Res 16:1-96, 1972 (461 ref.)
The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Groover RV, et al.
Semin Hematol 9:371-402, Oct 72 (131 ref.)

MUSCLE CONTRACTION (G1)

Excitation-contraction coupling in vertebrate smooth muscle: correlation of ultrastructure with function. Somlyo AP. **Physiologist 15:338-48, Nov 72 (77 ref.)**
[Methods of studying the contractile activity of the uterus in labor (review of the literature)] Persianinov LS, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 17:78-82, Feb 72 (63 ref.) (Rus)

MUSCLE PROTEINS (D10)

Control by insulin of protein synthesis in muscle. London DR. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:193-7, Sep 72 (24 ref.)**
Insulin and the regulation of protein synthesis in muscle. Wool IG.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:185-91, Sep 72 (24 ref.)

MUSCLE, SMOOTH (A2, A10)

Excitation-contraction coupling in vertebrate smooth muscle: correlation of ultrastructure with function. Somlyo AP. **Physiologist 15:338-48, Nov 72 (77 ref.)**

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

MUSCLES (A2, A10)

Tetanism: pathobiological aspects of the action of tetanal toxin in the nervous system and skeletal mucle. Zacks SI, et al.
Neurosci Res 3:209-87, 1970 (386 ref.)
Insulin and muscle amino acid balance. Cahill GF Jr, et al. Proc Nutr Soc 31:233-8, Sep 72 (20 ref.)
Control by insulin of protein synthesis in muscle. London DR. Proc Nutr Soc 31:193-7, Sep 72 (24 ref.)
Insulin and the regulation of protein synthesis in muscle. Wool IG.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:185-91, Sep 72 (24 ref.)

MUSCULAR DYSTROPHY (C3, C10)

Muscular dystrophies. Rowland LP.
DM 1-38, Nov 72 (5 ref.)

MUTAGENS (D13)

Some aspects of chemical mutagenesis in man and in Drosophila. Obe G, et al.
Angew Chem [Engl] 10:302-14, May 71 (85 ref.)

MUTATION (G1)

Some aspects of chemical mutagenesis in man and in Drosophila. Obe G, et al.
Angew Chem [Engl] 10:302-14, May 71 (85 ref.)
Gene duplication, mutation load, and mammalian genetic regulatory systems. Ono S.
J Med Genet 9:254-63, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

MYASTHENIA GRAVIS (C3, C10)

[Current therapy of myasthenia gravis. I. Specific symptomatic therapy] Erbslöh F.
Nervenarzt 43:341-4, Jul 72 (18 ref.) (Ger)

MYCOSES (C1)

Systemic mycoses in children. I. Riley HD Jr.
Curr Probl Pediatr 2:3-38, Oct 72 (52 ref.)
[Morphology of tissue forms of fungi in visceral mycoses and the variability of tissue reactions] Bader G. Beitr Pathol 147:111-8, 1972 (6 ref.) (Ger)

MYCOTOXINS (D13)

Carcinogens produced by fungi. Enomoto M, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:279-312, 1972 (133 ref.)

MYELOMA PROTEINS (D10)

Structure of human immunoglobulins: myeloma proteins as analogues of antibody. Bernier GM.
Prog Allergy 14:1-36, 1970 (186 ref.)

MYELOPROLIFERATIVE DISORDERS (C9)

[Pathogenesis and manifestation of disturbances of erythropoiesis and granulopoiesis in myeloproliferative syndromes] Meuret G, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 50:853-61, 15 Sep 72 (46 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

MYOCARDIAL DEPRESSANTS (D5)

[Review of the literature and report of experiments relating to the coronaroactive drug, hexobendine] Marmo E, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 20:571-81, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Ita)

MYOCARDIAL DISEASES, PRIMARY (C8)

Heart disease in the tropics. Miall WE, et al.
Br Med Bull 28:79-86, Jan 72 (80 ref.)
Clarification of the cardiomyopathies. Goodwin JE.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:41-6, Sep 72 (18 ref.)

MYOCARDIAL INFARCT (C8)

Diagnostic problems in coronary heart disease.
Q Med Rev 22:1-38, Jan 72 (65 ref.)

MYOCARDIUM (A7)

[Metabolic effects of various palliative drugs for coronary insufficiency] Deltour G.
Therapie 25:293-322, Mar-Apr 70 (102 ref.) (Fre)

NAD (D9, D10)

[Pathways of pyridine coenzyme biosynthesis and mechanisms of their intracellular regulation] Khalmuradov AG, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:774-89, Nov-Dec 71 (174 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NADP (D9, D10)

[Pathways of pyridine coenzyme biosynthesis and mechanisms of their intracellular regulation] Khalmuradov AG, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:774-89, Nov-Dec 71 (174 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)

NATRIURESIS (G1)

[Natriuretic hormone] Kramer HJ, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 50:893-7, 1 Oct 72 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

NAVAL MEDICINE (G2)

The sailor's stomach. Watt J.
J R Nav Med Serv 58:12-34, Spring 72 (83 ref.)

NEOPLASMS (C2)

1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (bcnu) and other nitrosoureas in cancer treatment: a review. Carter SK, et al. Adv Cancer Res 16:273-332, 1972 (94 ref.)
Polysaccharides in cancer. Nigam VN, et al.
Adv Cancer Res 16:1-96, 1972 (461 ref.)
Immunological enhancement: a study of blocking antibodies. Feldman JD.
Adv Immunol 15:167-214, 1972
Guide to the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents. Bergevin PR, et al. Mod Treat 9:185-273, May 72
Cancer chemotherapy. I. Greenwald ES.
NY State J Med 72:2541-56, 15 Oct 72 (165 ref.)
Management of malignant solid tumors in children. Pratt CB.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1141-55, Nov 72 (20 ref.)
[Alpha-fetoprotein--a carcinoembryonal antigen] Ruosiahti E, et al.
Duodecim 88:1033-43, 1972 (55 ref.) (Fin)
[Paraneoplastic syndromes and diseases] Jerusalem F.
Nervenarzt 43:169-75, Apr 72 (72 ref.) (Ger)
[Immunosuppression, genesis and growth of malignant tumours] Reis HE.
Z Krebsforsch 78:42-50, 1972 (31 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)
[Combination chemotherapy in the treatment of cancer] Goldenson Y, et al.
Harefuah 83:157-60, 15 Aug 72 (27 ref.) (Heb)

NEOPLASMS, NERVOUS TISSUE (C2)

Old and new concepts of oncogenesis in the nervous system of man and animals. Wechsler W.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:210-78, 1972 (215 ref.)
[Diagnosis and treatment of sympathetic nervous system neoplasms in children] Bożek J, et al.
Pediatr Pol 47:1167-72, Sep 72 (25 ref.) (Pol)

NEPHROBLASTOMA (C2)

Bilateral Wilms' tumor. A review. Ragab AH, et al.
Cancer 30:983-8, Oct 72 (40 ref.)

NEPHROTIC SYNDROME (C6)

Lipid abnormalities in renal disease. Simon NM, et al.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:186-90, May-Jun 72 (24 ref.)

NERVE ENDINGS (A8)

Purinergic nerves. Burnstock G.
Pharmacol Rev 24:509-81, Sep 72 (582 ref.)

NERVE REGENERATION (G1)

The peripheral nerve repair. A review. Labelle JJ, et al.
J Maine Med Assoc 63:164-6, Aug 72

NERVE TISSUE PROTEINS (D10)

[Acidic proteins specific for the nervous system] Palladin AV, et al.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:398-405, May-Jun 71 (72 ref.) (Rus)

NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Tetanism: pathobiological aspects of the action of tetanal toxin in the nervous system and skeletal mucle. Zacks SI, et al.
Neurosci Res 3:209-87, 1970 (386 ref.)

NERVOUS SYSTEM DISEASES (C10)

Advances in neurology. Matthews WB.
Practitioner 209:481-8, Oct 72 (29 ref.)
Selective partial denervation by alcohol injections and their results in spasticity. Tardieu G, et al.
Reconstr Surg Traumatol 13:18-36, 1972 (32 ref.)

NEURAL ANALYZERS (A8)

[Ultrastructure and histochemistry of olfactory analyzer] Kitsera AE.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 32:120-2, Jul-Aug 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

NEURAL TRANSMISSION (G1)

Pharmacological aspects of peripheral noradrenergic transmission. Potter WP de, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:258-, Apr 72 (97 ref.)
Psychoactive drugs and brain neurochemical transmitters. Valzelli L.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:221+, Apr 72 (48 ref.)
Macromolecules in synaptic function. Bloom FE, et al.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:325-455, Sep 70 (380 ref.)

NEUROFIBRILS (A8, A11)

Neuronal microtubules, neurofilaments, and microfilaments. Wuerker RB, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 33:45-75, 1972 (280 ref.)

NEUROGLIA (A8, A10, A11)

The life history of the microglial cell: a light microscopic study. Cammermeyer J.
Neurosci Res 3:43-129, 1970 (364 ref.)

NEUROHUMORS (D5)

Release of neurotransmitters and their interaction with receptors. Hall ZW.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:925-52, 1972 (190 ref.)
Purinergic nerves. Burnstock G.
Pharmacol Rev 24:509-81, Sep 72 (582 ref.)

NEUROLOGIC MANIFESTATIONS (C10)

[Paraneoplastic syndromes and diseases] Jerusalem F.
Nervenarzt 43:169-75, Apr 72 (72 ref.) (Ger)

NEURONS (A8, A11)

Indirect nervous mechanism in some effects of bradykinin. Della Bella D, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:50+, Apr 72 (17 ref.)
Neuronal microtubules, neurofilaments, and microfilaments. Wuerker RB, et al.
Int Rev Cytol 33:45-75, 1972 (280 ref.)

NEUROSES (F2)

[Therapeutic roles and their importance in the treatment of neuroses] Aleksandrowicz JW.
Psychiatr Pol 6:589-93, Sep-Oct 72 (5 ref.) (Pol)
[The future of psychotherapy and psychoprophylaxis in mass information media] Rekliński M.
Psychiatr Pol 6:585-7, Sep-Oct 72 (3 ref.) (Pol)

NEUTROPHILS (A11)

Disorders of leukocytes leading to recurrent infection. Baehner RL.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:935-56, Nov 72 (188 ref.)

NITROGEN (D1)

Control of nitrogen metabolism in the ruminant. Hutton K. Proc Nutr Soc 31:151-8, Sep 72 (46 ref.)

NITROSOUREA COMPOUNDS (D2)

1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (bcnu) and other nitrosoureas in cancer treatment: a review. Carter SK, et al. Adv Cancer Res 16:273-332, 1972 (94 ref.)

NOMENCLATURE (L)

Theories of blood coagulation. Properties and interactions of blood clotting factors. Kazal LA.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:139-54, Sep-Oct 71 (46 ref.)
"Personality". Rioch DM.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 27:575-80, Nov 72 (31 ref.)
The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses. Groover RV, et al.
Semin Hematol 9:371-402, Oct 72 (131 ref.)
[Nosologic difficulties in psychiatry] Tolwiński T.
Psychiatr Pol 6:595-600, Sep-Oct 72 (15 ref.) (Pol)

NOREPINEPHRINE (D2, D5)

Release of neurotransmitters and their interaction with receptors. Hall ZW.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:925-52, 1972 (190 ref.)
Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Scapagnini U, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

NUCLEOPROTEINS (D10)

Ultrastructural localization of proteins and nucleoproteins in the interphase nucleus. Bouteille M. **Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 168:11-34, 1972 (30 ref.)**

NUTRITION (G1, G2)

Markers in nutrition. Kotb AR, et al. **Nutr Abstr Rev 42:813-45, Jul 72 (455 ref.)**
Insulin secretion and food intake. Malaisse WJ. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:213-7, Sep 72 (29 ref.)**
Nutritional aspects of alcohol consumption. Sinclair HM. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:117-23, Sep 72 (73 ref.)**
The pharmacological actions of alcohol in relation to nutrition. Wilson CW. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:91-8, Sep 72 (24 ref.)**

NUTRITION DISORDERS (C13)

Pathophysiological factors of importance in protein-calorie malnutrition. Whitehead RG, et al. **Br Med Bull 28:72-9, Jan 72 (73 ref.)**
Deprivation syndrome or protein-calorie malnutrition. Hegsted DM. **Nutr Rev 30:51-4, Mar 72 (6 ref.)**
Fetal growth and maternal nutrition. **Nutr Rev 30:226-9, Oct 72 (7 ref.)**
Protein synthesis and breakdown and amino acid catabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition. James WP. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:225-31, Sep 72 (39 ref.)**

OBESITY (C13, G1)

Obesity: a serious symptom. Bray GA, et al. **Ann Intern Med 77:779-95, Nov 72 (100 ref.)**
Adipose cell size and number in experimental human obesity. **Nutr Rev 30:60-2, Mar 72 (2 ref.)**

OBJECT ATTACHMENT (F2)

Early ego integration and object relations. Kernberg OF. **Ann NY Acad Sci 193:233-47, 25 Aug 72 (53 ref.)**

OBSTETRICS (G2)

Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology. Tindall VR. **Practitioner 209:437-43, Oct 72 (15 ref.)**

OCCUPATIONAL DERMATITIS (C12, C14)

Contact dermatitis XIX. Wilkinson DS, et al. **Br J Dermatol 87:400-2, Oct 72 (11 ref.)**

OILS (D11)

Atherogenicity of peanut oil in the rabbit. **Nutr Rev 30:70-2, Mar 72 (8 ref.)**

OLFACTORY NERVE (A8)

[Ultrastructure and histochemistry of olfactory analyzer] Kitsera AE. **Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 32:120-2, Jul-Aug 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)**

ONCHOCERCIASIS (C1)

Onchocerciasis. Duke BO. **Br Med Bull 28:66-71, Jan 72 (26 ref.)**

ONCOGENIC VIRUSES (B4)

Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM. **Annu Rev Microbiol 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)**
Oncogenic viruses: expectations and applications in neuropathology. Yohn DS. **Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:74-92, 1972 (117 ref.)**

OPIUM (D2, D6)

The psychological basis of drug dependence: the intellectual and personality characteristics of opiate users. Mott J. **Br J Addict 67:89-99, Jun 72 (27 ref.)**

ORIENTATION (F1)

Perception and discrimination as a function of stimulus orientation: the "oblique effect" in man and animals. Appelle S. **Psychol Bull 78:266-78, Oct 72 (110 ref.)**

OTORHINOLARYNGOLOGIC DISEASES (C5, C11)

[Cytology in otorhinolaryngology] Frühwald H, et al. **Monatsschr Ohrenheilkd Laryngorhinol 106:201-14, 1972 (103 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

OVARIAN NEOPLASMS (C2)

Intratesticular ovarian grafts and the problem of tumorigenic hypophysial imbalances due to autolytic compounds. Lipschutz A, et al. **Perspect Biol Med 16:22-35, Autumn 72 (41 ref.)**

OVARY (A5, A6)

Intratesticular ovarian grafts and the problem of tumorigenic hypophysial imbalances due to autolytic compounds. Lipschutz A, et al. **Perspect Biol Med 16:22-35, Autumn 72 (41 ref.)**

OVULATION (G1)

Periodicity of sexual desire in relation to time of ovulation in women. Singer I, et al. **J Biosoc Sci 4:471-81, Oct 72 (22 ref.)**

OXIDATION-REDUCTION (H)

Redox balance in the body: an approach to quantitation. Shapiro HM. **J Surg Res 13:138-52, Sep 72 (121 ref.)**

OXYGENASES (D9)

Enzymatic hydroxylations with molecular oxygen. Ullrich V. **Angew Chem [Engl] 11:701-12, Aug 72 (134 ref.)**

PACEMAKER, ARTIFICIAL (E4)

Current status of cardiac pacing. Salerni R, et al. **DM 5-32, Oct 72 (31 ref.)**

PANCREAS (A3)

[Retrograde pancreato-cholangiography] Ogoshi K, et al. **Jap J Clin Radiol 17:455-66, Jul 72 (35 ref.) (Jap)**

PANCREATIC DISEASES (C4)

Pancreatic scanning: a review. Bachrach WH, et al. **Gastroenterology 63:890-910, Nov 72 (124 ref.)**
Pancreatic abscesses. Warshaw AL. **N Engl J Med 287:1234-6, 14 Dec 72 (12 ref.)**

PANCREATITIS (C4)

[Diagnosis and therapy of acute pancreatitis] Gülzow M, et al. **Zentralbl Chir 97:1222-33, 2 Sep 72 (16 ref.) (Ger)**

PARA-INFLUENZA (C1)

Bovine parainfluenza Type 3 virus infection and pasteurellosis. Rosner SF. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1375-82, 1 Dec 71 (33 ref.)**

PARAQUAT (D2, D3)

Touching up the paraquat picture. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:700-5, Oct 72**

PARATHYROID HORMONE (D8)

[Influence and mode of action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on renal and intestinal reabsorption] Gekle D. **Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 120:363-71, Sep 72 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**
[Parathormone--biochemical and clinical aspects] Kokot F. **Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:373-84, Oct 72 (87 ref.) (Pol)**

PASTEURELLA INFECTIONS (C1)

Bovine parainfluenza Type 3 virus infection and pasteurellosis. Rosner SF. **J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1375-82, 1 Dec 71 (33 ref.)**

PEANUTS (J)

Atherogenicity of peanut oil in the rabbit. **Nutr Rev 30:70-2, Mar 72 (8 ref.)**

PEPTIC ULCER (C4)

The sailor's stomach. Watt J. **J R Nav Med Serv 58:12-34, Spring 72 (83 ref.)**
[Autonomic nerve and peptic ulcer] Matsuo Y. **J Physiol Soc Jap 34:328-30, May 72 (5 ref.) (Jap)**

PEPTIDES (D10)

Conformation and conformational transitions of poly-amino acids in solution. Lotan N, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:869-902, 1972 (412 ref.)**
Proinsulin and C-peptide in blood. Rubenstein AH, et al. **Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:661-72, 1972 (59 ref.)**
Intestinal absorption of amino acids and peptides. Matthews DM. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:171-7, Sep 72 (47 ref.)**
[Biosynthesis of peptide antibiotics] Maier W, et al. **Pharmazie 27:491-505, Aug 72 (183 ref.) (Ger)**

PERIPHERAL NERVES (A8)

The peripheral nerve repair. A review. Labelle JJ, et al. **J Maine Med Assoc 63:164-6, Aug 72**

PERSONALITY (F1)

The depressive personality. A critical review. Chodoff P. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 27:666-73, Nov 72 (58 ref.)**
"Personality". Rioch DM. **Arch Gen Psychiatry 27:575-80, Nov 72 (31 ref.)**
The psychological basis of drug dependence: the intellectual and personality characteristics of opiate users. Mott J. **Br J Addict 67:89-99, Jun 72 (27 ref.)**

PHAGOCYTE BACTERICIDAL DYSFUNCTION (C9, C14)

Disorders of leukocytes leading to recurrent infection. Baehner RL. **Pediatr Clin North Am 19:935-56, Nov 72 (188 ref.)**

PHARMACEUTIC AIDS (D13, E5)

Recent progress in the formulation of vehicles for topical applications. Hadgraft JW. **Br J Dermatol 87:386-9, Oct 72 (32 ref.)**

PHENOTHIAZINES (D2)

Psychoactive drugs and brain neurochemical transmitters. Valzelli L. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:221+, Apr 72 (48 ref.)**

PHEROMONES (D12, F1)

[Behavioral and physiological reactions of mammals to the scent of their own species] Naumov NP, et al. **Usp Sovrem Biol 73:427-43, May-Jun 72 (103 ref.) (Rus)**

PHLEBOGRAPHY (E1)

[Introduction on the contribution of arteriography to phlebology] Reboul H. **Phlebologie 25:173-82, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PHOSPHOLIPIDS (D11)

Lipids of protozoa: phospholipids and neutral lipids. Thompson GA Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:249-78, 1972 (143 ref.)**

PHYSICAL EDUCATION AND TRAINING (E2, I)

Complications of jogging. Corrigan AB, et al. **Med J Aust 2:363-8, 12 Aug 72 (33 ref.)**
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. 3. The exercise prescription: frequency and type of activity. Fox SM 3d, et al. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:25-30, Jun 72 (38 ref.)**
Physical activity and cardiovascular health. II. The exercise prescription: intensity and duration. Fox SM 3d, et al. **Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:21-4, May 72**

PHYSICAL THERAPY (E2, G2)

[Course of cure and cure effect--results of a biometric clinical team] Jordan H. **Z Physiother 24:267-302, Jul-Aug 72 (125 ref.) (Ger)**

PIPERIDINES (D2)

[Occurrence, structure and biosynthesis of natural piperidine compounds] Gross D. **Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:1-59, 1971 (353 ref.) (Ger)**

PITUITARY GLAND (A6)

Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Scapagnini U, et al. **Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)**
Intratesticular ovarian grafts and the problem of tumorigenic hypophysial imbalances due to autolytic compounds. Lipschutz A, et al. **Perspect Biol Med 16:22-35, Autumn 72 (41 ref.)**
Secretion of human growth hormone. Hunter WM. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:199-203, Sep 72**
Androgenization and pituitary FSH regulation. Flerkó B. **UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:161-70, 1972 (20 ref.)**

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

PITUITARY HORMONE RELEASING FACTORS (D8)

[Gonadotropin releasing factor] Igarashi M. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:427-31, Jun 72 (4 ref.) (Jap)**

PLAGUE (C1)

Plague in South-East Asia. A brief historical summary and present geographical distribution. Velimirovic B. **Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 66:479-504, 1972 (72 ref.)**

PLANTS, EDIBLE (B6)

Dietary fibre and coronary heart disease. Trowell H. **Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:345-9, Apr 72 (35 ref.)**

PLASMINOGEN (D9)

Clinical physiology of the fibrinolytic enzyme system. Douglas AS, et al. **J Clin Pathol 25:615-8, Jul 72**

PLASTICS (D13, J)

Long-term effects of plastics. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:567-71, Aug 72 (41 ref.)**

POLITICS (I)

Voter participation of the EMR: a review of the literature. Kokaska CJ. **Ment Retard 10:6-8, Oct 72 (10 ref.)**

POLYAMINES (D2)

Biosynthesis and metabolism of 1,4-diaminobutane, spermidine, spermine, and related amines. Tabor H, et al. **Adv Enzymol 36:203-68, 1972 (471 ref.)**

POLYCHLOROBIPHENYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

Polychlorinated biphenyls--environmental impact. A review by the Panel on Hazardous Trace Substances, March 1972. **Environ Res 5:249-362, Sep 72**

POLYMYALGIA RHEUMATICA (C3)

Polymyalgia rheumatica. Fernandez-Herlihy L. **Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:236-45, Winter 72 (51 ref.)**

POLYOMA VIRUS (B4)

Transformation by polyoma virus and simian virus 40. Sambrook J. **Adv Cancer Res 16:141-80, 1972 (308 ref.)**

POLYSACCHARIDES (D11)

Polysaccharides in cancer. Nigam VN, et al. **Adv Cancer Res 16:1-96, 1972 (461 ref.)**

POSTOPERATIVE CARE (E4)

[Clinical-methodical deliberations on the postoperative radiotherapy of breast cancer using conventional and high-voltage methods] Sack H, et al. **Strahlentherapie 143:473-84, May 72 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)**

PREGNANCY (G1)

[Hormonal steroid metabolism during human pregnancy] Jayle MF. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 67:95-109, Feb-Mar 72 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS (C6)

Complications of adolescent pregnancy. Survey of the literature on fetal outcome in adolescence. Grant JA, et al. **Clin Pediatr (Phila) 11:567-70, Oct 72 (24 ref.)**
Fetal growth and maternal nutrition. **Nutr Rev 30:226-9, Oct 72 (7 ref.)**

PREGNANCY COMPLICATIONS, HEMATOLOGIC (C6, C9)

[The treatment of isoimmunized women in order to prevent hemolytic disease of the newborn] Grishchenko II, et al. **Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:8-13, Aug 71 (Eng. Abstr.) (Rus)**

PREGNANCY IN DIABETES (C6, C7, C13)

[Diabetes mellitus from the obstetric viewpoint] Hauschild R. **Dtsch Gesundheitsw 27:1585-8, 24 Aug 72 (61 ref.) (Ger)**

PREMENSTRUAL TENSION (C6)

Premenstrual tension and "psychogenic" amenorrhoea: psycho-physical interactions. Russell GF. **J Psychosom Res 16:279-87, Aug 72 (42 ref.)**

PRIMATES (B2)

Primates as guinea-pigs. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:708-11, Oct 72**

PROGESTATIONAL HORMONES (D8)

Mechanism of action of the female sex hormones. Jensen EV, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:203-30, 1972 (253 ref.)**

PROGESTERONE (D2, D8)

The role of steroid hormones in the control of gonadotropin secretion in adult female mammals. Brown-Grant K. **UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:269-88, 1972 (123 ref.)**
[Hormonal steroid metabolism during human pregnancy] Jayle MF. **Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 67:95-109, Feb-Mar 72 (68 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**
[Role of the ovarian hormone in reproduction] Sugawa T. **Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:449-54, Jun 72 (17 ref.) (Jap)**

PROINSULIN (D8, D10)

The circulating proinsulin-like components. Gorden P, et al. **Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:673-7, 1972 (28 ref.)**
On the biosynthesis, intracellular transport and mechanism of conversion of proinsulin to insulin and C-peptide. Kemmler W, et al. **Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:572-81, 1972 (41 ref.)**
Proinsulin and C-peptide in blood. Rubenstein AH, et al. **Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:661-72, 1972 (59 ref.)**
[Proinsulin. Biosynthesis and secretion] Melani F. **Acta Diabetol Lat 9:15-45, Jan-Feb 72 (58 ref.) (Mul)**

PROPANEDIOLS (D2)

The pharmacology of propanediol carbamates. Ludwig BJ, et al. **Adv Pharmacol Chemother 9:173-240, 1971 (305 ref.)**

PROSTAGLANDINS (D12)

Prostaglandins. Hinman JW. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:161-78, 1972 (238 ref.)**

PROSTATE (A5)

Structural recognitions in the interactions of androgens and receptor proteins and in their association with nuclear acceptor components. Liao S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 3:401-8, Apr 72 (19 ref.)**

PROSTHESIS (E4)

Long-term effects of plastics. **Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:567-71, Aug 72 (41 ref.)**
Ureteral replacements. Hovnanian AP. **Surg Gynecol Obstet 135:801-10, Nov 72 (171 ref.)**

PROTEIN CONFORMATION (G1)

Cooperative conformational changes in globular proteins. Pohl FM. **Angew Chem [Engl] 11:894-6, Oct 72 (113 ref.)**
Conformation and conformational transitions of poly--amino acids in solution. Lotan N, et al. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:869-902, 1972 (412 ref.)**
Antibody-induced conformational changes in proteins. Celada F, et al. **Q Rev Biophys 5:395-425, Aug 72**
[Chemical modifications of proteins: application to the study of their covalent structure (continuation and end)] Han K, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 30:379-88 concl, May 72 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PROTEIN HYDROLYSATES (D10)

[Chemical modifications of proteins: application to the study of their covalent structure (continuation and end)] Han K, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 30:379-88 concl, May 72 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PROTEINS (D10)

A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. II. Kirschenbaum DM. **Anal Biochem 49:248-66, Sep 72 (97 ref.)**
X-ray studies of protein mechanisms. Dickerson RE. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:815-42, 1972 (43 ref.)**
Membrane proteins. Guidotti G. **Annu Rev Biochem 41:731-52, 1972 (231 ref.)**
Turnover of intracellular proteins. Pine MJ. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:103-26, 1972 (201 ref.)**
Vitamin A and protein metabolism. Roels OA, et al. **J Agric Food Chem 20:1133-5, Nov-Dec 72 (28 ref.)**
Protein synthesis and breakdown and amino acid catabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition. James WP. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:225-31, Sep 72 (39 ref.)**
[Chemical modifications of proteins: application to the study of their covalent structure (continuation and end)] Han K, et al. **Ann Pharm Fr 30:379-88 concl, May 72 (167 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)**

PROTEUS (B3)

Genetics of the Proteus group. Coetzee JN. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:23-54, 1972 (300 ref.)**

PROTHROMBIN TIME (E1)

The critical evaluation of thromboplastin. Ziegler FD, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:16-25, Jan-Feb 72 (69 ref.)**

PROTOZOA (B1)

Inorganic nutrition. Hutner SH. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)**
Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms. Kadota H, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)**
Lipids of protozoa: phospholipids and neutral lipids. Thompson GA Jr, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:249-78, 1972 (143 ref.)**

PROTOZOAN INFECTIONS (C1)

Recent work on anaemias in the tropics. Woodruff AW. **Br Med Bull 28:92-5, Jan 72 (36 ref.)**

PRURITUS (C12)

The itching patient. A review of the causes of pruritus. Lyell A. **Scott Med J 17:334-7, Oct 72 (99 ref.)**

PSYCHIATRY (F2, F3, G2)

[Nosologic difficulties in psychiatry] Tolwiński T. **Psychiatr Pol 6:595-600, Sep-Oct 72 (15 ref.) (Pol)**

PSYCHIATRY, COMMUNITY (F3, G2)

["Extreme" trends in contemporary non-Soviet social psychiatry (anti-psychiatric tendencies)] Shternberg Ela. **Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 72:1241-5, 1972 (28 ref.) (Rus)**

PSYCHOPHYSIOLOGIC DISORDERS (F2)

Stress and disease. Birley JL. **J Psychosom Res 16:235-40, Aug 72 (44 ref.)**
Premenstrual tension and "psychogenic" amenorrhoea: psycho-physical interactions. Russell GF. **J Psychosom Res 16:279-87, Aug 72 (42 ref.)**
Psychosomatic medicine. X. Psychosomatic aspects of epilepsy. Betts TA. **Practitioner 209:574-82, Oct 72 (44 ref.)**
[Psychological determinants of somatic diseases] Krawczyk M. **Przegl Lek 29:760-3, 1972 (30 ref.) (Pol)**

PSYCHOSES, MANIC-DEPRESSIVE (F2)

[Leonhard's anxiety-happiness psychoses. A review] Austarheim K, et al. **Nord Psykiatr Tidsskr 26:259-69, 1972 (87 ref.) (Nor)**

PSYCHOSEXUAL DEVELOPMENT (F1, F2)

Neural control of puberty. Donovan BT. **J Psychosom Res 16:267-70, Aug 72 (31 ref.)**

PSYCHOTHERAPY (F3)

[The future of psychotherapy and psychoprophylaxis in mass information media] Rekliński M. **Psychiatr Pol 6:585-7, Sep-Oct 72 (3 ref.) (Pol)**

PUBERTY (G1)

Neural control of puberty. Donovan BT. **J Psychosom Res 16:267-70, Aug 72 (31 ref.)**

PULMONARY EMBOLISM (C8)

Primary and chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension. Nosologic spectrum. Trell E. **Angiology 23:558-74, Oct 72 (188 ref.)**

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of **Medical Subject Headings**, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

[Acute pulmonary embolism] Späth G.
Munch Med Wochenschr 114:1673-80, 29 Sep 72 (36 ref.) (Ger)

PURINES (D2, D13)

Purinergic nerves. Burnstock G.
Pharmacol Rev 24:509-81, Sep 72 (582 ref.)

PURPURA (C9)

Henoch-Schoenlein syndrome. Silber DL.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1061-70, Nov 72 (46 ref.)

PYELONEPHRITIS (C6)

[Significance of pyelonephritis in diabetics and problems of diagnosis. Review of the literature and personal investigations] Bruns W.
Acta Diabetol Lat 9:46-73, Jan-Feb 72 (144 ref.) (Mul)

PYRAMIDAL TRACTS (A8)

The role of the cerebral peduncle in movements. Walker AE. **Neurosci Res 3:175-207, 1970 (32 ref.)**

PYRIDINES (D2)

The cucurbitanes, a group of tetracyclic triterpenes. Lavie D, et al.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:307-62, 1971 (136 ref.)

PYRIDOXAL PHOSPHATE (D9)

Control of enzyme levels in vitamin deficiency.
Nutr Rev 30:232-4, Oct 72 (8 ref.)

PYRIDOXINE (D11)

Biosynthesis of pyridoxol in Escherichia coli.
Nutr Rev 30:238-40, Oct 72 (3 ref.)

RADIATION EFFECTS (G3)

Polysaccharides in cancer. Nigam VN, et al.
Adv Cancer Res 16:1-96, 1972 (461 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPE SCANNING (E1)

Pancreatic scanning: a review. Bachrach WH, et al.
Gastroenterology 63:890-910, Nov 72 (124 ref.)

RADIOISOTOPES (D1)

The use of radioisotopes in normal and diseased joints. Dick WC.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:301-25, Spring 72 (106 ref.)

RADIOTHERAPY, HIGH ENERGY (E2)

[Clinical-methodical deliberations on the postoperative radiotherapy of breast cancer using conventional and high-voltage methods] Sack H, et al.
Strahlentherapie 143:473-84, May 72 (29 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

RECEPTORS, ADRENERGIC (G1)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA.
Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RECEPTORS, DRUG (G1)

Release of neurotransmitters and their interaction with receptors. Hall ZW.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:925-52, 1972 (190 ref.)
[Hypothalamic estradiol receptors and sexual function controlling mechanism] Kato J.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:439-47, Jun 72 (24 ref.) (Jap)

RECEPTORS, HORMONE (G1)

Structural recognitions in the interactions of androgens and receptor proteins and in their association with nuclear acceptor components. Liao S, et al. **J Steroid Biochem 3:401-8, Apr 72 (19 ref.)**
Glucocorticoid-receptor complexes and the earliest steps in the action of glucocorticoids on thymus cells. Munck A, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 3:567-78, Apr 72 (20 ref.)

RECEPTORS, NEURAL (A8)

Sensory mechanisms in dentine. Matthews B.
Proc R Soc Med 65:493-5, May 72 (27 ref.)

RECTAL DISEASES (C4)

Advances in the surgery of the rectum and colon. Hawley PR. **Practitioner 209:528-35, Oct 72 (19 ref.)**

REFLEX (E1, F1, G1)

Drowning and the diving reflex in man. Gooden BA.
Med J Aust 2:583-7, 9 Sep 72 (31 ref.)

REITER'S DISEASE (C1, C3, C6, C11)

[Middle term course of Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter syndromes observed in a military population from 1956 to 1965 (102 caes)] Dechelotte, et al.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 13:147-63, Apr 72 (28 ref.) (Fre)

REPRODUCTION (G1)

[Hypothalamic estradiol receptors and sexual function controlling mechanism] Kato J.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:439-47, Jun 72 (24 ref.) (Jap)
[Role of the ovarian hormone in reproduction] Sugawa T.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:449-54, Jun 72 (17 ref.) (Jap)
[Reproduction center of female animal] Kawakami M, et al. **J Physiol Soc Jap 34:306-16, May 72 (27 ref.) (Jap)**
[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Sexual function] Kobayashi T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:336-8, May 72 (4 ref.) (Jap)

REPTILES (B2)

Reptiles as models for the study of immunity and its phylogenesis. Cohen N.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1662-71, 1 Dec 71 (88 ref.)
Reptiles as research models for comparative biochemistry and endocrinology. Coulson RA, et al.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1672-7, 1 Dec 71 (14 ref.)
Infectious diseases of reptiles. Marcus LC.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1626-31, 1 Dec 71 (30 ref.)

RESERPINE (D2, D5)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA.
Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RESPIRATION, ARTIFICIAL (E2)

Artificial ventilation, prolonged endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy in paediatric surgery. Glover WJ. **Postgrad Med J 48:507-13, Aug 72 (25 ref.)**

RESPIRATORY CENTER (A8)

[Respiratory and circulatory centers] Fukuhara T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:271-88, May 72 (7 ref.) (Jap)

RESPIRATORY FUNCTION TESTS (E1)

[Recommendations for the performance of lung function tests in the assessment of the bronchopulmonary system in hospital and general practice] Reichel G.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 97:1665-8, 27 Oct 72 (23 ref.) (Ger)

RESPIRATORY INSUFFICIENCY (C5)

Role of bronchopulmonary lavage in the treatment of respiratory failure: a review. Rogers RM, et al.
Chest 62:Suppl:95S-106, Nov 72 (67 ref.)

RESPIRATORY TRACT DISEASES (C5)

[The role of tobacco in respiratory pathology] Chrétien J, et al.
Rev Tuberc Pneumol (Paris) 36:243-80, Mar 72 (190 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

RETICULOENDOTHELIOSIS (C2, C9)

Idiopathic histiocytosis: a discussion of eosinophilic granuloma, the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, and the Letterer-Siwe syndrome. Vogel JM, et al.
Semin Hematol 9:349-69, Oct 72 (150 ref.)

RETINA (A9)

Variation of visual acuity in the central region of the retina. Millodot M.
Br J Physiol Opt 27:24-8, 1972 (15 ref.)

RETINAL DEGENERATION (C11)

Progressive retinal atrophy. A review of the genetics and an appraisal of the eradication scheme. Black L.
J Small Anim Pract 13:295-314, Jun 72 (66 ref.)

RETINAL PIGMENTS (D10)

Microspectrophotometry of visual pigments. Carlson SD. **Q Rev Biophys 5:349-93, Aug 72**

RHEUMATIC FEVER (C1, C3, C17)

[Rheumatic fever] Somer T.
Duodecim 88:977-96, 1972 (Eng. Abstr.) (Fin)

RHEUMATISM (C3, C17)

Henoch-Schoenlein syndrome. Silber DL.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1061-70, Nov 72 (46 ref.)

RHINOVIRUS (B4)

Rhinoviruses. Stott EJ, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:503-24, 1972 (191 ref.)

RIBOSOMES (A11)

Inhibitors of ribosome functions. Pestka S.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:487-562, 1971 (477 ref.)

RIFAMPIN (D3)

Rifampin: a semisynthetic derivative of rifamycin--a prototype for the future. Lester W.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:85-102, 1972 (117 ref.)

RIFAMYCINS (D3)

Rifamycins: a general view. Riva S, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:199-224, 1972 (245 ref.)

RNA (D10)

Mitochondrial nucleic acids. Borst P.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:333-76, 1972 (353 ref.)
Visualization of RNA synthesis on chromosomes. Miller OL Jr, et al. **Int Rev Cytol 33:1-25, 1972 (76 ref.)**

RNA, MESSENGER (D10)

Messenger RNA in animal cells. Williamson R.
J Med Genet 9:348-55, Sep 72 (67 ref.)

RNA NUCLEOTIDYL- TRANSFERASES (D9)

[Eucaryotic RNA polymerase] Natori S.
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 17:245-51, Apr 72 (42 ref.) (Jap)

RNA POLYMERASE (D9)

Transcription of genetic information and its regulation by protein factors. Rüger W.
Angew Chem [Engl] 11:883-93, Oct 72 (158 ref.)
In vitro transcription. Losick R.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:409-46, 1972 (262 ref.)

RNA, TRANSFER (D10)

The tRNA methyltransferases. Kerr SJ, et al.
Adv Enzymol 36:1-27, 1972 (82 ref.)

RNA VIRUSES (B4)

RNA virus gene expression and its control. Sugiyama T, et al. **Annu Rev Microbiol 26:467-502, 1972 (307 ref.)**
Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Temin HM.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)

RODENT DISEASES (C15)

The murine leukemias. Swaen GJ.
Rev Roum Inframicrobiol 8:247-61, 1971 (201 ref.)

RUMEN (A13)

Fate of metabolic hydrogen in the rumen. Czerkawski JW. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:141-6, Sep 72 (28 ref.)**
Physiological characteristics of rumen microbes and relation to diet and fermentation patterns. Hobson PN. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:135-9, Sep 72 (19 ref.)**
Control of nitrogen metabolism in the ruminant. Hutton K. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:151-8, Sep 72 (46 ref.)**
The protection of dietary components from rumen fermentations. Phillipson AT.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:159-64, Sep 72 (22 ref.)
The control of fermentation of carbohydrate. Singleton AG. **Proc Nutr Soc 31:147-9, Sep 72 (14 ref.)**
Significance to the host of changes in fermentation

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

activity. Thomas PC, et al.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:165-70, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Physical form of the diet in relation to rumen fermentation. Thomson DJ.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:127-34, Sep 72 (51 ref.)

SACROCOCCYGEAL REGION (A1)

Delayed distant metastasis from a subcutaneous sacrococcygeal ependymoma. Case report, with tissue culture, ultrastructural observations, and review of the literature. Wolff M, et al.
Cancer 30:1046-67, Oct 72 (51 ref.)

SCHISTOSOMIASIS (C1)

Epidemiology and control of schistosomiasis. Jordan P.
Br Med Bull 28:55-9, Jan 72 (42 ref.)
Recent advances in the immunology of schistosomiasis. Smithers SR. Br Med Bull 28:49-54, Jan 72 (44 ref.)
Summary of recent abstracts. IX. Helminthiasis. Trematode infections. Hawking F.
Trop Dis Bull 69:993-1008, Oct 72

SCHOOL HEALTH (N1)

A review of visual screening of schoolchildren. Sherman A. Br J Physiol Opt 27:29-42, 1972 (20 ref.)

SECRETIN (D8)

[Secretin] Miyoshi A.
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:543-51, Jul 72 (68 ref.) (Jap)

SELECTION (GENETICS) (G1)

Disruptive selection. Thoday JM.
Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 182:109-43, 19 Sep 72 (140 ref.)

SEPTUM PELLUCIDUM (A8)

Septum and behavior: a review. Fried PA.
Psychol Bull 78:292-310, Oct 72 (167 ref.)

SEROTONIN (D2, D5)

Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Scapagnini U, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)

SEX DISORDERS (C6)

[Dyspareunia] Peretz A.
Harefuah 82:559-61, 15 Jun 72 (5 ref.) (Heb)

SEX FACTORS (N1)

Sex difference in hypothalamo-hypophysial function. Taleisnik S, et al.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:171-84, 1972 (62 ref.)

SEX HORMONES (D8)

Steroid sex hormones in the rat brain: specificity of uptake and physiological effects. Pfaff DW.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:103-12, 1972 (35 ref.)

SHEEP DISEASES (C15)

A review of cysticercoses of sheep and cattle in Australia. Arundel JH.
Aust Vet J 48:140-55, Apr 72 (111 ref.)

SKIN (A1)

The control of epidermal thickness. 2. Bullough WS.
Br J Dermatol 87:347-54, Oct 72 (85 ref.)

SKIN DISEASES (C12)

[Therapy of skin and venereal diseases. Literature review 1970-71]
Dtsch Med J 23:xvikxix contd, 10 Jun 72 (Ger)

SKIN NEOPLASMS (C2)

The control of epidermal thickness. 2. Bullough WS.
Br J Dermatol 87:347-54, Oct 72 (85 ref.)

SKIN TEMPERATURE (G1)

[Thermal skin reaction in hydrotherapy in general practice. (Scientific bases and conclusions)] Cordes JC. Z Physiother 24:241-62, Jul-Aug 72 (146 ref.) (Ger)

SLOW VIRUS DISEASES (C1)

[Slow viruses in neurologic diseases] Wattré P.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 20:793-820, Oct 72 (233 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SMELL (F1, G1)

[Ultrastructure and histochemistry of olfactory analyzer] Kitsera AE.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 32:120-2, Jul-Aug 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)

SMOKING (F1)

[The role of tobacco in respiratory pathology] Chrétien J, et al.
Rev Tuberc Pneumol (Paris) 36:243-80, Mar 72 (190 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

SOCIAL ADJUSTMENT (F1)

Long-term physical illness in childhood: a challenge to psychosocial adaptation. Mattsson A.
Pediatrics 50:801-11, Nov 72 (62 ref.)

SOCIAL BEHAVIOR (F1)

Voter participation of the EMR: a review of the literature. Kokaska CJ.
Ment Retard 10:6-8, Oct 72 (10 ref.)

SOCIAL PROBLEMS (I)

Marital pathology. A review. Dominian J.
Postgrad Med J 48:517-28, Sep 72 (87 ref.)

SOCIOLOGY (F3, I)

[Philosophical and sociological aspects of human genetics. 1] Dubinin NP.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 66:437-43, 1 May 72 (Ger)

SODIUM (D1)

Aldosterone: mechanism of action on isolated sodium-transporting epithelia. Crabbé J.
J Steroid Biochem 3:557-66, Apr 72 (41 ref.)
[Natriuretic hormone] Kramer HJ, et al.
Klin Wochenschr 50:893-7, 1 Oct 72 (30 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

SOMATOTROPIN (D8)

Secretion of human growth hormone. Hunter WM.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:199-203, Sep 72
Dietary effects on the secretion and actions of growth hormone. Turner MR.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:205-12, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
[Chorionic somato-mammotropic hormone (CSMH) (review of the literature)] Maisaia GI, et al.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:13-7, Aug 71 (Rus)

SPACE FLIGHT (J)

[Theoretical problems of gravitational biology] Danileiko VI.
Fiziol Norm Patol 17:702-8, Sep-Oct 71 (19 ref.) (Ukr)
[Theoretical problems of gravitation biology] Danileiko VI.
Fiziol Zh 17:702-8, Sep-Oct 71 (19 ref.) (Ukr)

SPECTROPHOTOMETRY (E5, H)

Microspectrophotometry of visual pigments. Carlson SD. Q Rev Biophys 5:349-93, Aug 72

SPERMATOGENESIS (G1)

Vitamin A and spermatogenesis in the rat.
Nutr Rev 30:67-70, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

SPIDERS (B1)

The Sydney funnel-web spider (Atrax robustus). 1. A review of published studies on the crude venom. Sutherland SK. Med J Aust 2:528-30, 2 Sep 72 (8 ref.)

SPINAL CORD INJURIES (C14)

Recent research on spinal cord injury. Wagner FC, et al.
Arch Neurol 27:465-7, Dec 72 (20 ref.)

SPINAL NEOPLASMS (C2)

Delayed distant metastasis from a subcutaneous sacrococcygeal ependymoma. Case report, with tissue culture, ultrastructural observations, and review of the literature. Wolff M, et al.
Cancer 30:1046-67, Oct 72 (51 ref.)

SPLENECTOMY (E4)

Splenectomy in the management of Hodgkin's disease. Rosenberg SA. Br J Haematol 23:271-6, Sep 72 (20 ref.)

SPORT MEDICINE (G2)

Complications of jogging. Corrigan AB, et al.
Med J Aust 2:363-8, 12 Aug 72 (33 ref.)

SPRUE, TROPICAL (C4, C13)

Tropical sprue. Baker SJ.
Br Med Bull 28:87-92, Jan 72 (39 ref.)

STAINS AND STAINING (E5)

The use of new staining techniques for human chromosome identification. Pearson P.
J Med Genet 9:264-75, Sep 72 (93 ref.)

STANOLONE (D2, D8)

Structural recognitions in the interactions of androgens and receptor proteins and in their association with nuclear acceptor components. Liao S, et al. J Steroid Biochem 3:401-8, Apr 72 (19 ref.)

STEARIC ACID (D11)

Dietary control of microsomal stearyl--CoA desaturation in rat liver.
Nutr Rev 30:240-2, Oct 72 (5 ref.)

STERILIZATION (G3)

Advances in sterilization techniques: state of the art and recent breakthroughs. Boucher RM.
Am J Hosp Pharm 29:661-72, Aug 72 (17 ref.)

STOMACH (A3)

[Effect of ethanol on gastric physiology] Saint-Blanquat G de, et al.
Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 5:97-108, 1972 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Fre)

STRABISMUS (C11)

Strabismus. Reinecke RD.
Arch Ophthalmol 88:667-92, Dec 72 (155 ref.)

STRESS, PSYCHOLOGICAL (F1)

Stress and disease. Birley JL.
J Psychosom Res 16:235-40, Aug 72 (44 ref.)
[Stress and coronary diseases] Siedek H.
Wien Med Wochenschr 122:599-601, 14 Oct 72 (20 ref.) (Ger)

SUCROSE (D11)

The role of sucrose and other sugars in the development of dental caries; a review. Mäkinen KK, et al. Int Dent J 22:363-86, Sep 72 (158 ref.)

SULFHYDRYL COMPOUNDS (D2)

Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms. Kadota H, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)

SULFIDES (D1, D2)

Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms. Kadota H, et al.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)

SURFACE-ACTIVE AGENTS (D13)

[Solubilization of pharmaceutical preparations by means of polyethylene glycol derivatives of sorbinate monoethers--tweens] Dashevs'ka BI, et al.
Farm Zh 26:15-20, Sep-Oct 71 (95 ref.) (Ukr)

SURGERY, OPERATIVE (E4)

Bile acid malabsorption caused by ileal resection. Hofmann AF.
Arch Intern Med 130:587-605, Oct 72 (68 ref.)
Advances in surgery. Forrest AP, et al.
Practitioner 209:424-36, Oct 72 (70 ref.)

SV40 VIRUS (B4)

Transformation by polyoma virus and simian virus 40. Sambrook J. Adv Cancer Res 16:141-80, 1972 (308 ref.)

SWINE (B2)

A review of some effects on health and performance of variation in the physical form of the diet of the growing pig. 3. Heat treatments and cubing. Lawrence TL. Vet Rec 91:108-11, 29 Jul 72 (44 ref.)

SYMPATHETIC NERVOUS SYSTEM (A8)

Pharmacological aspects of peripheral noradrenergic transmission. Potter WP de, et al.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:258-, Apr 72 (97 ref.)
[Effect of angiotensin on adrenergic transmission]

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

Alexandre JM, et al.
Acquis Med Recent 291-303, 1970 (87 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Diagnosis and treatment of sympathetic nervous system neoplasms in children] Božek J, et al.
Pediatr Pol 47:1167-72, Sep 72 (25 ref.) **(Pol)**

SYMPATHOLYTICS (D5)

[Metabolic effects of various palliative drugs for coronary insufficiency] Deltour G.
Therapie 25:293-322, Mar-Apr 70 (102 ref.) **(Fre)**

SYNAPSES (A8)

Macromolecules in synaptic function. Bloom FE, et al.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:325-455, Sep 70 (380 ref.)

TERPENES (D2)

The biosynthesis of the diterpenes. Hanson JR.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:395-416, 1971 (64 ref.)
The cucurbitanes, a group of tetracyclic triterpenes. Lavie D, et al.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:307-62, 1971 (136 ref.)

TESTIS (A5, A6)

Intratesticular ovarian grafts and the problem of tumorigenic hypophysial imbalances due to autolytic compounds. Lipschutz A, et al.
Perspect Biol Med 16:22-35, Autumn 72 (41 ref.)

TETANUS TOXIN (D12)

Tetanism: pathobiological aspects of the action of tetanal toxin in the nervous system and skeletal mucle. Zacks SI, et al.
Neurosci Res 3:209-87, 1970 (386 ref.)

THALASSEMIA (C9)

Hemoglobinopathies of clinical importance. Schwartz E. **Pediatr Clin North Am** 19:889-905, Nov 72 (63 ref.)

THORAX (A1, A2, A4)

The development of thoracic surgery in the upper Mid-West. Kinsella TJ.
Minn Med 55:Suppl 2:7-53, Aug 72 (436 ref.)

THROMBOPENIA (C9)

[Thrombocytopenia caused by drugs or just following drugs] Ballerini G.
Haematologica (Pavia) 57:307-38, 1972 (89 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

THROMBOPHLEBITIS (C8)

[Introduction on the contribution of arteriography to phlebology] Reboul H.
Phlebologie 25:173-82, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

THROMBOPLASTIN (D7)

The critical evaluation of thromboplastin. Ziegler FD, et al. **Ann Clin Lab Sci** 2:16-25, Jan-Feb 72 (69 ref.)

THYMUS GLAND (A7)

Glucocorticoid-receptor complexes and the earliest steps in the action of glucocorticoids on thymus cells. Munck A, et al.
J Steroid Biochem 3:567-78, Apr 72 (20 ref.)

THYROID GLAND (A6)

[Role of deiodidation enzymes in the thyroid gland and in the liver] Fáberová A, et al.
Cesk Farm 21:377-9, Oct 72 (37 ref.) **(Slo)**

TISSUE ADHESIVES (D13, E4)

Tissue adhesives in dentistry. A review. Bhaskar SN.
J Can Dent Assoc 38:337-43, Sep 72 (22 ref.)

TISSUE CULTURE (E5)

Inorganic nutrition. Hutner SH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)
Use of cell culture techniques in diagnosis and studies of inherited disease. Nitowsky HM.
Semin Hematol 9:403-29, Oct 72 (136 ref.)

TOOTH EXTRACTION (E4, E6)

[Some biological reactions with the removal of impacted wisdom teeth] Roed-Petersen B.
Tandlaegebladet 76:900-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.) **(Dan)**

TOOTH, IMPACTED (C4)

[Some biological reactions with the removal of impacted wisdom teeth] Roed-Petersen B.
Tandlaegebladet 76:900-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.) **(Dan)**

TRACE ELEMENTS (D1)

Inorganic nutrition. Hutner SH.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)

TRACHEOTOMY (E4)

Artificial ventilation, prolonged endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy in paediatric surgery. Glover WJ. **Postgrad Med J** 48:507-13, Aug 72 (25 ref.)

TRANQUILIZING AGENTS (D6)

A review of tranquillisation and sedation in large animals. Jones RS. **Vet Rec** 90:613-7, 27 May 72 (22 ref.)

TRANSCRIPTION, GENETIC (G1)

Transcription of genetic information and its regulation by protein factors. Rüger W.
Angew Chem [Engl] 11:883-93, Oct 72 (158 ref.)
In vitro transcription. Losick R.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:409-46, 1972 (262 ref.)

TRANSFERRIN (D10)

Iron binding proteins and infection. Bullen JJ, et al.
Br J Haematol 23:389-92, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
The role of transferrin in iron metabolism. Morgan EH.
Med J Aust 2:322-5, 5 Aug 72 (25 ref.)

TRANSPLANTATION IMMUNOLOGY (G1)

Immunological enhancement: a study of blocking antibodies. Feldman JD.
Adv Immunol 15:167-214, 1972
[Heart transplantation] Nielubowicz J.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:285-8, Sep 72 (21 ref.) **(Pol)**

TREPONEMAL INFECTIONS (C1)

[Endemic trepanomatoses in Africa] Koźmińska A.
Przegl Dermatol 59:547-52, Jul-Aug 72 (23 ref.) **(Pol)**

TRIGEMINAL NEURALGIA (C10)

Trigeminal neuralgia. Report of a bilateral case. Cherrick HM. **Oral Surg** 34:714-26, Nov 72 (80 ref.)

TRIIODOTHYRONINE (D8, D10)

Triiodothyronine: review of recent studies of its physiology and pathophysiology in man. Larsen PR.
Metabolism 21:1073-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.)
Fatty acid metabolism in rats treated with triiodothyronine. **Nutr Rev** 30:234-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.)

TROPICAL CLIMATE (G3)

Selection of beef cattle for tropical Australia. Turner HG. **Aust Vet J** 48:162-6, Apr 72 (30 ref.)
Changing patterns of disease in the tropics. Smith CE.
Br Med Bull 28:3-9, Jan 72 (81 ref.)

TROPICAL MEDICINE (G2)

Cardiovascular disease in the tropics. IV. Coronary heart disease. Shaper AG.
Br Med J 4:32-5, 7 Oct 72 (82 ref.)
Blood transfusion and tropical disease. Bruce-Chwatt LJ. **Trop Dis Bull** 69:825-62, Sep 72 (301 ref.)

TRYPANOSOMIASIS (C1)

Trypanosomiasis. Lumsden WH.
Br Med Bull 28:34-8, Jan 72 (36 ref.)

TWINS (G1, M)

Holoacardius. Wilson EA.
Obstet Gynecol 40:740-8, Nov 72 (16 ref.)

URETER (A5)

Ureteral replacements. Hovnanian AP.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 135:801-10, Nov 72 (171 ref.)

URIC ACID (D2)

[Renal manifestations of hyperuricemia] Ryckewaert A, et al.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:147-55, Feb 72 (42 ref.) **(Fre)**

URINARY DIVERSION (E4)

Ureteral replacements. Hovnanian AP.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 135:801-10, Nov 72 (171 ref.)

URINARY TRACT (A5)

[Congenital malformations of the urinary tract and their surgical management] Mildenberger H.
Med Klin 67:1163-7, 15 Sep 72 (8 ref.) **(Ger)**

URINARY TRACT INFECTIONS (C1, C6)

[Therapy of urinary tract infection in childhood] Marget W.
Med Klin 67:1168-72, 15 Sep 72 (12 ref.) **(Ger)**

URINATION (G1)

[Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Clinical problems in the field of urology] Imabayashi K.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:338-9, May 72 (10 ref.) **(Jap)**

UTERUS (A5)

[Methods of studying the contractile activity of the uterus in labor (review of the literature)] Persianinov LS, et al.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 17:78-82, Feb 72 (63 ref.) **(Rus)**

VASCULAR DISEASES (C8)

Advances in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease. Gillespie JA.
Practitioner 209:519-27, Oct 72 (21 ref.)

VASODILATOR AGENTS (D5)

[Metabolic effects of various palliative drugs for coronary insufficiency] Deltour G.
Therapie 25:293-322, Mar-Apr 70 (102 ref.) **(Fre)**
[Review of the literature and report of experiments relating to the coronaroactive drug, hexobendine] Marmo E, et al.
Minerva Cardioangiol 20:571-81, Oct 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Ita)**

VASOMOTOR SYSTEM (A7, A8)

[Role of alpha-sympathomimetic agents in the central nervous system. Study of the central effects of adrenergic drugs by injection into the vertebral artery] Van Zwieten PA.
Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**
[Respiratory and circulatory centers] Fukuhara T.
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:271-88, May 72 (7 ref.) **(Jap)**

VEHICLES (D13)

Recent progress in the formulation of vehicles for topical applications. Hadgraft JW.
Br J Dermatol 87:386-9, Oct 72 (32 ref.)

VENEREAL DISEASES (C1)

[Therapy of skin and venereal diseases. Literature review 1970-71]
Dtsch Med J 23:xvixxix contd, 10 Jun 72 **(Ger)**

VENOMS (D12)

The Sydney funnel-web spider (Atrax robustus). 1. A review of published studies on the crude venom. Sutherland SK. **Med J Aust** 2:528-30, 2 Sep 72 (8 ref.)

VENOUS INSUFFICIENCY (C8)

[Introduction on the contribution of arteriography to phlebology] Reboul H.
Phlebologie 25:173-82, Apr-Jun 72 (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VERTEBRATE VIRUSES (B4)

[Slow viruses in neurologic diseases] Wattré P.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 20:793-820, Oct 72 (233 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) **(Fre)**

VETERINARY MEDICINE (G2)

The veterinarian and intensive livestock production: humane considerations. Loew FM.
Can Vet J 13:229-33, Oct 72 (38 ref.)

VIRILISM (C6, C7)

Androgen production and metabolism in normal and virilized women. Kirschner MA, et al.
Metabolism 21:667-88, Jul 72 (110 ref.)

VIRUS DISEASES (C1)

Rare oral viral disorders (molluscum contagiosum, localized keratoacanthoma, verrucae, condyloma acuminatum, and focal epithelial hyperplasia). Praetorius-Clausen F.
Oral Surg 34:604-18, Oct 72 (80 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

VIRUSES (B4)

Assembly of viruses. Eiserling FA, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:467-502, 1972 (310 ref.)

VISION TESTS (E1)

A review of visual screening of schoolchildren. Sherman A. Br J Physiol Opt 27:29-42, 1972 (20 ref.)

VISUAL ACUITY (G1)

Variation of visual acuity in the central region of the retina. Millodot M.
Br J Physiol Opt 27:24-8, 1972 (15 ref.)

VISUAL PERCEPTION (F1)

Perception and discrimination as a function of stimulus orientation: the "oblique effect" in man and animals. Appelle S. Psychol Bull 78:266-78, Oct 72 (110 ref.)

VITAMIN A (D10, D11)

Carotenoid vitamin A precursors and analogs in foods and feeds. Bauernfeind JC.
J Agric Food Chem 20:456-73, May-Jun 72 (243 ref.)
Vitamin A and protein metabolism. Roels OA, et al.
J Agric Food Chem 20:1133-5, Nov-Dec 72 (28 ref.)
Vitamin A and spermatogenesis in the rat.
Nutr Rev 30:67-70, Mar 72 (7 ref.)

VITAMIN B DEFICIENCY (C13)

Control of enzyme levels in vitamin deficiency.
Nutr Rev 30:232-4, Oct 72 (8 ref.)

VITAMIN B 12 (D7, D11)

Corrinoid-dependent enzymic reactions. Barker HA.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:55-90, 1972 (189 ref.)
A comparison of radioisotopic and bioassay methods of measurement of serum vitamin B 12.
Nutr Rev 30:209-11, Sep 72 (3 ref.)

VITAMIN D (D11)

Metabolic roles of fat-soluble vitamins D, E, and K. Wasserman RH, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:179-202, 1972 (185 ref.)
[Influence and mode of action of parathyroid hormone and vitamin D on renal and intestinal reabsorption] Gekle D.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 120:363-71, Sep 72 (44 ref.) (Eng. Abstr.) (Ger)

VITAMIN E (D11)

Metabolic roles of fat-soluble vitamins D, E, and K. Wasserman RH, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:179-202, 1972 (185 ref.)
Pitfalls in calculating the vitamin E content of diets.
Nutr Rev 30:55-7, Mar 72 (6 ref.)

VITAMIN K (D7, D11)

Metabolic roles of fat-soluble vitamins D, E, and K. Wasserman RH, et al.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:179-202, 1972 (185 ref.)

VITAMINS (D11)

Gas chromatography of the fat-soluble vitamins: a review. Sheppard AJ, et al.
J Am Oil Chem Soc 49:619-33, Nov 72 (100 ref.)
Oral contraceptive agents and vitamins.
Nutr Rev 30:229-31, Oct 72 (23 ref.)

WEIGHTLESSNESS (H)

[Theoretical problems of gravitational biology] Danileiko VI.
Fiziol Norm Patol 17:702-8, Sep-Oct 71 (19 ref.) (Ukr)
[Theoretical problems of gravitation biology] Danileiko VI.
Fiziol Zh 17:702-8, Sep-Oct 71 (19 ref.) (Ukr)

WHOOPING COUGH (C1)

[Neuropathogenic action of B. pertussis] Kopacka B, et al. Pediatr Pol 47:1289-96, Oct 72 (38 ref.) (Pol)

WOMEN (M)

The woman alcoholic. A review of the literature. Lindbeck VL. Int J Addict 7:567-80, 1972 (44 ref.)

WOUND HEALING (G1)

Molecular repair, wound healing, and carcinogenesis: tumor production a possible overhealing? Haddow A.
Adv Cancer Res 16:181-234, 1972 (442 ref.)

WOUNDS AND INJURIES (C14)

Advances in the care of the injured. Porter MF.
Practitioner 209:544-50, Oct 72 (11 ref.)

X-RAY DIFFRACTION (H)

X-ray studies of protein mechanisms. Dickerson RE.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:815-42, 1972 (43 ref.)

YEASTS (B5)

The microbe as a source of food. Kihlberg R.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)

ZINC (D1)

The blessings of zinc.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:578-83, Aug 72 (42 ref.)

ZOONOSES (C1, C15)

Factors influencing the epidemiology and epizootiology of airborne diseases. Hyslop NS.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1500-7, 1 Dec 71 (92 ref.)

The letter-number designations after the subject headings refer to the location of headings in the Categorized Lists of Medical Subject Headings, published as Part 2 of the January issue.

bibliography of medical reviews

Author Section

A

Abdussalam M, Alexander AD, Babudieri B, et al: Research needs in leptospirosis.
Bull WHO 47:113-22, 1972 (42 ref.)
Adar R: [Treatment of sclerotic aneurysm of the abdominal aorta]
Harefuah 82:564-6, 15 Jun 72 (34 ref.) (Heb)
Adolph EF: Physiological adaptations: hypertrophies and superfunctions.
Am Sci 60:608-17, Sep-Oct 72 (76 ref.)
Aleksandrowicz JW: Role terapeutyczne i ich znaczenie w leczeniu nerwic.
Psychiatr Pol 6:589-93, Sep-Oct 72 (5 ref.) (Pol)
Alexander AD see Abdussalam M
Alexandre JM, Chevillard C, Meyer F, et al: Actions de l'angiotensine sur la transmission adrénergique.
Acquis Med Recent 291-303, 1970 (87 ref.) (Fre)
Allen DE see Labelle JJ
Alleyne GA see Whitehead RG
Almeyda J, Levantine A: Drug reactions. XIX. Adverse cutaneous reactions to the penicillins--ampicillin rashes. Br J Dermatol 87:293-7, Sep 72 (34 ref.)
Andrassy K see Ritz E
Andrewes AG see Liaaen-Jensen S
Ansell BA: Rheumatoid disease, laboratory data.
CRC Crit Rev Clin Lab Sci 3:193-201, Jun 72 (39 ref.)
Aoki TT see Cahill GF Jr
Appelle S: Perception and discrimination as a function of stimulus orientation: the "oblique effect" in man and animals. Psychol Bull 78:266-78, Oct 72 (110 ref.)
Aprile N see Codaccioni JL
Armata J: Rokowanie w ziarnicy złośliwej.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1374-6, 28 Aug 72 (15 ref.) (Pol)
Arundel JH: A review of cysticercoses of sheep and cattle in Australia.
Aust Vet J 48:140-55, Apr 72 (111 ref.)
Astrada JJ see Taleisnik S
Austarheim K, Barstad J: Leonhards angst-lykke psykose. En litteraturoversikt.
Nord Psykiatr Tidsskr 26:259-69, 1972 (87 ref.) (Nor)

B

Babudieri B see Abdussalam M
Bachrach WH, Birsner JW, Isenstark JL, et al: Pancreatic scanning: a review.
Gastroenterology 63:890-910, Nov 72 (124 ref.)
Bader G: Morphologie der Gewebsformen von Erregern viszeraler Mykosen und der Variabilität der Gewebsreaktionen.
Beitr Pathol 147:111-8, 1972 (8 ref.) (Ger)
Baehner RL: Disorders of leukocytes leading to recurrent infection.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:935-56, Nov 72 (188 ref.)
Baginski ES see Epstein E
Baker SJ: Tropical sprue.
Br Med Bull 28:87-92, Jan 72 (39 ref.)
Bakradze GA see Maisaia GI
Ballerini G: Piastrinopenie da farmaci o dopo farmaci.
Haematologica (Pavia) 57:307-38, 1972 (89 ref.) (Ita)
Bangham AD: Lipid bilayers and biomembranes.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:753-76, 1972 (190 ref.)
Bardin CW see Kirschner MA
Barker HA: Corrinoid-dependent enzymic reactions.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:55-90, 1972 (189 ref.)
Barrow MV, Ramsey HW: Precursors and prevention of coronary artery disease. An overview.
Mod Treat 9:357-73, May 72 (77 ref.)
Barrow MV see Ramsey HW
Barstad J see Austarheim K
Bauernfeind JC: Carotenoid vitamin A precursors and analogs in foods and feeds.
J Agric Food Chem 20:456-73, May-Jun 72 (243 ref.)
Baumgarten K, Fröhlich H: Fetale Rhythmusstörungen in der Schwangerschaft und unter der Geburt.
Z Geburtshilfe Perinatol 176:249-65, Aug 72 (85 ref.) (Ger)
Beilitz HJ see Obe G
Benelli G see Della Bella D
Bengtsson C, Hood B: The unilateral small kidney with special reference to the hypoplastic kidney. Review of the literature and authors' points of view.
Int Urol Nephrol 3:337-51, 1971 (63 ref.)
Bentley R: Configurational and conformational aspects of carbohydrate biochemistry.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:953-96, 1972 (294 ref.)
Berger A see Lotan N
Bergevin PR, Tormey DC, Blom J: Guide to the use of cancer chemotherapeutic agents.
Mod Treat 9:185-273, May 72
Bernier GM: Structure of human immunoglobulins: myeloma proteins as analogues of antibody.
Prog Allergy 14:1-36, 1970 (186 ref.)
Berns MW, Salet C: Laser microbeams for partial cell irradiation. Int Rev Cytol 33:131-56, 1972 (62 ref.)
Berrens L: The allergens in house dust.
Prog Allergy 14:259-339, 1970 (178 ref.)
Betts TA: Psychosomatic medicine. X. Psychosomatic aspects of epilepsy.
Practitioner 209:574-82, Oct 72 (44 ref.)
Bhaskar SN: Tissue adhesives in dentistry. A review.
J Can Dent Assoc 38:337-43, Sep 72 (22 ref.)
Birley JL: Stress and disease.
J Psychosom Res 16:235-40, Aug 72 (44 ref.)
Birsner JW see Bachrach WH
Biserte G see Han K
Black L: Progressive retinal atrophy. A review of the genetics and an appraisal of the eradication scheme.
J Small Anim Pract 13:295-314, Jun 72 (66 ref.)
Black MM: The nature, pathogenesis and staining properties of amyloid.
Br J Dermatol 87:280-3, Sep 72 (33 ref.)
Blanc D see Dubrisay J
Bland JH, Phillips CA: Etiology and pathogenesis of rheumatoid arthritis and related multisystem diseases.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:339-59, Spring 72 (127 ref.)
Block MB see Rubenstein AH
Blom J see Bergevin PR
Blömer H: Klinisches Spektrum der coronaren Herzerkrankung.
Internist (Berlin) 13:353-65, Sep 72 (Ger)
Bloom AL see Jacobs A
Bloom FE, Iversen LL, Schmitt FO: Macromolecules in synaptic function.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:325-455, Sep 70 (380 ref.)
Bloom GE: Disorders of bone marrow production.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:983-1008, Nov 72 (186 ref.)
Blumenfeld OO see Gallop PM
Bodansky O: Acid phosphatase.
Adv Clin Chem 15:43-147, 1972 (235 ref.)
Bogomolov EL, Vermel' AE, Dvoretskiĭ LI, et al: Immunologicheskie aspekty limfogranulematoza.
Ter Arkh 44:10-6, May 72 (44 ref.) (Rus)
Borek E see Kerr SJ
Borst P: Mitochondrial nucleic acids.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:333-76, 1972 (353 ref.)
Boucher RM: Advances in sterilization techniques: state of the art and recent breakthroughs.
Am J Hosp Pharm 29:661-72, Aug 72 (17 ref.)
Bouteille M: Ultrastructural localization of proteins and nucleoproteins in the interphase nucleus.
Acta Endocrinol [Suppl] (Kbh) 168:11-34, 1972 (30 ref.)
Boys JE, Howells TH: Humidification in anaesthesia. A review of the present situation.
Br J Anaesth 44:879-86, Aug 72 (45 ref.)
Bożek J, Jurczyk-Procyk S: Zasady rozpoznawania i leczenie nowotworów układu współczulnego u dzieci.
Pediatr Pol 47:1167-72, Sep 72 (25 ref.) (Pol)
Brand L, Gohlke JR: Fluorescence probes for structure.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:843-68, 1972 (195 ref.)
Bras G see Miall WE
Braunstein MS see Rogers RM
Braunsteiner H, Sailer S, Sandhofer F: Klinik und Therapie der primären Hyperlipidämien.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 84:601-6, 29 Sep 72 (12 ref.) (Ger)
Bray GA, Davidson MB, Dreznick EJ: Obesity: a serious symptom. Ann Intern Med 77:779-95, Nov 72 (100 ref.)
Bray RS: Leishmaniasis in the Old World.
Br Med Bull 28:39-43, Jan 72 (129 ref.)
Brennan MF see Cahill GF Jr
Brocklehurst WE: The pharmacology of asthma and possible therapeutic developments.
Ciba Found Study Group 38:132-50, 1971 (22 ref.)
Broder LE, Rall DP: Chemotherapy of brain tumors.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:373-99, 1972 (69 ref.)
Broder LE see Carter SK
Broughton PM, Dawson JB: Instrumentation in clinical chemistry. Adv Clin Chem 15:287-379, 1972 (307 ref.)
Brown-Grant K: The role of steroid hormones in the control of gonadotropin secretion in adult female mammals.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:269-88, 1972 (123 ref.)
Browne SG: Summary of recent abstracts. 8. Leprosy.
Trop Dis Bull 69:863-71, Sep 72
Bruce-Chwatt LJ: Blood transfusion and tropical disease. Trop Dis Bull 69:825-62, Sep 72 (301 ref.)
Brucker RF see Popinigis J
Bruns W: [Significance of pyelonephritis in diabetics and problems of diagnosis. Review of the literature and personal investigations]
Acta Diabetol Lat 9:46-73, Jan-Feb 72 (144 ref.) (Mul)
Buchan R see Forrest AP
Bucy PC see Wagner FC
Bullen JJ, Rogers HJ, Griffiths E: Iron binding proteins and infection. Br J Haematol 23:389-92, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Bullough WS: The control of epidermal thickness. 2.
Br J Dermatol 87:347-54, Oct 72 (85 ref.)
Burke EC see Groover RV
Burnstock G: Purinergic nerves.
Pharmacol Rev 24:509-81, Sep 72 (582 ref.)

C

Cahill GF Jr, Aoki TT, Brennan MF, et al: Insulin and muscle amino acid balance.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:233-8, Sep 72 (20 ref.)
Cahill GF Jr, Soeldner JS, Harris GW, et al: Practical developments in diabetes research.
Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:703-12, 1972 (67 ref.)
Caligaris L see Taleisnik S
Cameron JS: Bright's disease today: the pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis. 3.
Br Med J 4:217-20, 28 Oct 72 (153 ref.)
Cameron JS: Bright's disease today: the pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis--I.
Br Med J 4:87-90 contd, 14 Oct 72
Cameron JS: Bright's disease today: the pathogenesis and treatment of glomerulonephritis. II.
Br Med J 4:160-3 contd, 21 Oct 72
Cammermeyer J: The life history of the microglial cell: a light microscopic study.
Neurosci Res 3:43-129, 1970 (364 ref.)
Cantero A see Nigam VN
Caputi AP see Marmo E
Carey MC, Small DM: Micelle formation by bile salts. Physical-chemical and thermodynamic considerations.
Arch Intern Med 130:506-27, Oct 72 (136 ref.)
Carlson CG, Hersen M, Eisler RM: Token economy programs in the treatment of hospitalized adult psychiatric patients. Current status and recent trends. J Nerv Ment Dis 155:192-204, Sep 72 (69 ref.)
Carlson SD: Microspectrophotometry of visual pigments. Q Rev Biophys 5:349-93, Aug 72
Carlsson ES: The cardiovascular system.
Invest Radiol 7:293-309, Jul-Aug 72 (63 ref.)
Carter SK: Current status of new agents.
Cancer Chemother Rep 3:33-47, May 72 (45 ref.)
Carter SK, Schabel FM Jr, Broder LE, et al: 1,3-bis(2-chloroethyl)-1-nitrosourea (bcnu) and other nitrosoureas in cancer treatment: a review.
Adv Cancer Res 16:273-332, 1972 (94 ref.)
Catalano PM: Contraceptive conundrum. I.
Arch Dermatol 106:571-2, Oct 72 (30 ref.)
Cataldi S see Marmo E
Celada F, Strom R: Antibody-induced conformational changes in proteins. Q Rev Biophys 5:395-425, Aug 72
Champ ION RH see Keir MI
Chance B: The nature of electron transfer and energy coupling reactions.
FEBS Lett 23:3-20, 1 Jun 72 (111 ref.)
Chase RA: Surgery of the hand. 1.
N Engl J Med 287:1174-81, 7 Dec 72 (109 ref.)

Chatterjee AK see **Starr MP**
Chernukha EA see **Persianinov LS**
Cherrick HM: Trigeminal neuralgia. Report of a bilateral case. Oral Surg 34:714-26, Nov 72 (80 ref.)
Chevillard C see **Alexandre JM**
Chodoff P: The depressive personality. A critical review.
Arch Gen Psychiatry 27:666-73, Nov 72 (58 ref.)
Chow KL, Leiman AL: Aspects of the structural and functional organization of the neocortex.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:157-220, Feb 70 (303 ref.)
Chrétien J, Hirsch A, Harf A, et al: Le rôle du tabac en pathologie respiratoire.
Rev Tuberc Pneumol (Paris) 36:243-80, Mar 72 (190 ref.) (Fre)
Chubb IW see **Potter WP de**
Civin WH: Serum cholesterol in health and disease.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:367-75, Sep-Oct 72 (51 ref.)
Clapperton JL see **Thomas PC**
Clasener H: Pathogenicity of the L-phase of bacteria.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:55-84, 1972 (216 ref.)
Cliff JM: Non-narcotic analgesics--their use and abuse.
J R Nav Med Serv 58:40-51, Spring 72 (101 ref.)
Codaccioni JL, Aprile N: La glycorégulation des personnes agées.
Sem Hop Paris 48:2095-104, 20 Jun 72 (82 ref.) (Fre)
Coetzee JN: Genetics of the Proteus group.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:23-54, 1972 (300 ref.)
Cohen N: Reptiles as models for the study of immunity and its phylogenesis.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1662-71, 1 Dec 71 (88 ref.)
Colbert C: The osseous system. An overview.
Invest Radiol 7:223-39, Jul-Aug 72 (54 ref.)
Cooksley WG: Australia antigen: a review with emphasis on its clinical relevance in Australia.
Med J Aust 2:477-87, 26 Aug 72 (155 ref.)
Cordes JC: Die thermische Hautreaktion in der Hydrotherapie für die Praxis. (Wissenschaftliche Grundlagen und Schlussfolgerungen.
Z Physiother 24:241-62, Jul-Aug 72 (146 ref.) (Ger)
Corrigan AB, Fitch KD: Complications of jogging.
Med J Aust 2:363-8, 12 Aug 72 (33 ref.)
Coulson RA, Hernandez T: Reptiles as research models for comparative biochemistry and endocrinology.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1672-7, 1 Dec 71 (14 ref.)
Crabbé J: Aldosterone: mechanism of action on isolated sodium-transporting epithelia.
J Steroid Biochem 3:557-66, Apr 72 (41 ref.)
Crist W see **Ragab AH**
Cronin E see **Wilkinson DS**
Cross AM see **Mäkelä O**
Cruz J: Glomerulonefrite subaguda. Conceito e tratamento.
Rev Hosp Clin Fac Med Sao Paulo 27:234-44, Sep-Oct 72 (55 ref.) (Por)
Crystal D: The case of linguistics: a prognosis.
Br J Disord Commun 7:3-16, Apr 72 (32 ref.)
Czerkawski JW: Fate of metabolic hydrogen in the rumen. Proc Nutr Soc 31:141-6, Sep 72 (28 ref.)

D

Danilejko VI: Pro deiaki teoretychni problemy hravitatsifnoi biologii.
Fiziol Norm Patol 17:702-8, Sep-Oct 71 (19 ref.) (Ukr)
Danilejko VI: Pro deiaki teoretychni problemy hravitatsifnoi biolohii.
Fiziol Zh 17:702-8, Sep-Oct 71 (19 ref.) (Ukr)
Dashevs'ka BI, Gluxman MKh: Soliubilizatsiia farmatsevtychnykh preparativ za dopomoholu polietylenhlikolevykh pokhidnykh monoefiriv sorbitanu--tviniv.
Farm Zh 26:15-20, Sep-Oct 71 (95 ref.) (Ukr)
Dautrevaux M see **Han K**
Davidson MB see **Bray GA**
Davies JA see **McNicol GP**
Davydov SN see **Persianinov LS**
Dawson JB see **Broughton PM**
Dechelotte, Mémin, Hubault A, et al: L'évolution à moyen terme des syndromes de Fiessinger-Leroy-Reiter observés en milieu militaire de 1956 à 1965 (102 observations.
Rev Corps Sante Armees 13:147-63, Apr 72 (28 ref.) (Fre)
Delaney WE: Problems in the identification of fatty tumors by histochemical procedures.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:217-25, May-Jun 72 (46 ref.)
Del Greco F see **Simon NM**
Della Bella D, Benelli G, De Paoli AM: Indirect nervous mechanism in some effects of bradykinin.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:50+, Apr 72 (17 ref.)
Deltour G: Effets métaboliques de quelques mëicaments palliatifs de l'insuffisance coronarienne.
Therapie 25:293-322, Mar-Apr 70 (102 ref.) (Fre)
Demailly P, Valtot F, Kopel J: Revue du glaucome 1971.
Arch Ophtalmol (Paris) 32:249-52, Mar 72 (16 ref.) (Fre)
De Paoli AM see **Della Bella D**
Derache R see **Saint-Blanquat G de**
Deschamps I see **Lestradet H**
DeSombre ER see **Jensen EV**
Diacumakos EG, Holland S, Pecora P: Cell disjunction ("mitosis") in somatic cell reproduction.
Int Rev Cytol 33:27-43, 1972 (39 ref.)
Dick WC: The use of radioisotopes in normal and diseased joints.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:301-25, Spring 72 (106 ref.)
Dickerson RE: X-ray studies of protein mechanisms.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:815-42, 1972 (43 ref.)
Dickson RC see **Eiserling FA**
Dietschy JM: The biology of bile acids.
Arch Intern Med 130:473-4, Oct 72 (1 ref.)
Dneton RM, Martin BR: Pathways of lipid synthesis and their regulation in rat epididymal fat cells.
Horm Metab Res 2:Suppl 2:143-51, 1970 (36 ref.)
Doherty RL: Arboviruses of Australia.
Aust Vet J 48:172-80, Apr 72 (74 ref.)
Dolby AE: Advances in dentistry.
Practitioner 209:551-7, Oct 72 (49 ref.)
Dolff JJ, Tillmanns HL: Chirurgische Therapie des Kollumkarzinoms.
Med Klin 67:1200-4, 22 Sep 72 (30 ref.) (Ger)
Dominian J: Marital pathology. A review.
Postgrad Med J 48:517-28, Sep 72 (87 ref.)
Donovan BT: Neural control of puberty.
J Psychosom Res 16:267-70, Aug 72 (31 ref.)
Douglas AS, Ogston D: Clinical physiology of the fibrinolytic enzyme system.
J Clin Pathol 25:615-8, Jul 72
Dowling RH see **Small DM**
Downer NW see **Englander SW**
Drenick EJ see **Bray GA**
Dubinin NP: Philosophische und soziologische Aspekte der Humangenetik. 1.
Z Aerztl Fortbild (Jena) 66:437-43, 1 May 72 (Ger)
Dubrisay J, Blanc D: Notions actuelles sur les stéatoses hépatiques.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 30:333-48, 1972 (100 ref.) (Fre)
Duby MM see **Wolff M**
Duke BO: Onchocerciasis.
Br Med Bull 28:66-71, Jan 72 (26 ref.)
Dvoretskiĭ LI see **Bogomolov EL**

E

Edeson JF: Filariasis.
Br Med Bull 28:60-5, Jan 72 (88 ref.)
Eibl M: Untersuchungen und Diagnose immunologischer Mangelerkrankungen.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 84:650-7, 20 Oct 72 (44 ref.) (Ger)
Eickhoff TC: Hospital infections.
DM 3-40, Sep 72 (36 ref.)
Eiserling FA, Dickson RC: Assembly of viruses.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:467-502, 1972 (310 ref.)
Eisler RM see **Carlson CG**
Englander SW, Downer NW, Teitelbaum H: Hydrogen exchange.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:903-24, 1972 (115 ref.)
Enomoto M, Saito M: Carcinogens produced by fungi.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:279-312, 1972 (133 ref.)
Ente G see **Pochedly C**
Epstein E, Baginski ES, Zak B: Extraction of lipids from serum and measurement of total serum lipids.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:244-54, May-Jun 72 (69 ref.)
Erbslöh F: Aktuelle Therapie der Myasthenis gravia. I. Die spezifisch-symptomatische Behandlung.
Nervenarzt 43:341-4, Jul 72 (18 ref.) (Ger)
Evans JA see **Shantha TR**

F

Fáberová A, Knopp J: Význam dejodidačných enzýmov v štítne žľaze a v pečeni.
Cesk Farm 21:377-9, Oct 72 (37 ref.) (Slo)
Faitel'berg RP: Vsmoktuvannia v kyshecnykhu pry urazhenniakh travnoho aparata ta zahal'nykh zakhvoriuvanniakh orhanizmu.
Fiziol Zh 17:114-22, Jan 71 (145 ref.) (Ukr)
Feldman JD: Immunological enhancement: a study of blocking antibodies. Adv Immunol 15:167-214, 1972
Feldmann M, Nossal GJ: Cellular basis of antibody production. Q Rev Biol 47:269-302, Sep 72 (230 ref.)
Fernandez-Herlihy L: Polymyalgia rheumatica.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:236-45, Winter 72 (51 ref.)
Fernbach DJ, Starling KA: Infectious mononucleosis.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:957-68, Nov 72 (77 ref.)
Ficker F see **Rossner M**
Fisher WR: The structure of the lower-density lipoproteins of human plasma: newer concepts derived from studies with the analytical ultracentrifuge.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:198-208, May-Jun 72 (22 ref.)
Fitch KD see **Corrigan AB**
Fierkó B: Androgenization and pituitary FSH regulation.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:161-70, 1972 (20 ref.)
Forrest AP, Buchan R: Advances in surgery.
Practitioner 209:424-36, Oct 72 (70 ref.)
Forrest JE see **Ross JA**
Fournier E, Piva C: Toxicomanies. Aspects médico-sociaux.
Maroc Med 52:465-95, Aug-Sep 72 (28 ref.) (Fre)
Fox SM 3d, Naughton JP, Gorman PA: Physical activity and cardiovascular health. 3. The exercise prescription: frequency and type of activity.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:25-30, Jun 72 (38 ref.)
Fox SM 3d, Naughton JP, Gorman PA: Physical activity and cardiovascular health. I. Potential for prevention of coronary heart disease and possible mechanisms.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:17-20, Apr 72
Fox SM 3d, Naughton JP, Gorman PA: Physical activity and cardiovascular health. II. The exercise prescription: intensity and duration.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:21-4, May 72
Fredrickson DS: A physician's guide to hyperlipidemia.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:31-6, Jul 72 (7 ref.)
Freychet P see **Gorden P**
Fried PA: Septum and behavior: a review.
Psychol Bull 78:292-310, Oct 72 (167 ref.)
Frigo GM, Torsoli A, Lecchini S, et al: Recent advances in the pharmacology of peristalsis.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:9-24, Apr 72 (58 ref.)
Fröhlich H see **Baumgarten K**
Frühwald H, Wutka F: Die Zytologie in der Hals-Nasen-Ohren-Heilkunde.
Monatsschr Ohrenheilkd Laryngorhinol 106:201-14, 1972 (103 ref.) (Ger)
Fukuhara T: [Respiratory and circulatory centers]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:271-88, May 72 (7 ref.) (Jap)

G

Gallop PM, Blumenfeld OO, Seifter S: Structure and metabolism of connective 801 tissue proteins.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:617-72, 1972 (304 ref.)
Garber AJ see **Hanson RW**
Gekle D: Einfluss und Wirkung von Parathormon und Vitamin D auf den renalen und enteralen Resorptionsmechanismus.
Monatsschr Kinderheilkd 120:363-71, Sep 72 (44 ref.) (Ger)
Germain A see **Ross JA**
German GA: Aspects of clinical psychiatry in Sub-Saharan Africa.
Br J Psychiatry 121:461-79, Nov 72 (89 ref.)
Gerson CD see **Lindenbaum J**
Gill FM, Schwartz E: Anemia in early infancy.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:841-53, Nov 72 (43 ref.)
Gillespie JA: Advances in the treatment of peripheral vascular disease.
Practitioner 209:519-27, Oct 72 (21 ref.)
Glotter E see **Lavie D**
Glover WJ: Artificial ventilation, prolonged endotracheal intubation and tracheostomy in paediatric surgery.
Postgrad Med J 48:507-13, Aug 72 (25 ref.)
Gluxman MKh see **Dashevs'ka BI**
Gohlke JR see **Brand L**
Goldenson Y, Lev L, Robinson E: [Combination chemotherapy in the treatment of cancer]
Harefuah 83:157-60, 15 Aug 72 (27 ref.) (Heb)
Gol'tsman ME see **Naumov NP**
Golubeva LI see **Litvinenko LT**
Gonick HC see **Kramer HJ**
Gooden BA: Drowning and the diving reflex in man.
Med J Aust 2:583-7, 9 Sep 72 (31 ref.)
Goodwin JE: Clarification of the cardiomyopathies.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:41-6, Sep 72 (18 ref.)
Gorbach S see **Lewis R**
Gorbach SL: Microflora of the gastrointestinal tract in tropical enteritis: a current appraisal.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1127-33, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Gorden P, Roth J, Freychet P, et al: The circulating proinsulin-like components.
Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:673-7, 1972 (28 ref.)
Gordon H see **Groover RV**
Gorman PA see **Fox SM 3d**
Gorski RA: Steroid hormones and brain function: progress, principles, and problems.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:1-26, 1972 (125 ref.)
Grant JA, Heald FP: Complications of adolescent pregnancy. Survey of the literature on fetal outcome in adolescence.
Clin Pediatr (Phila) 11:567-70, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Greenwald ES: Cancer chemotherapy. I.
NY State J Med 72:2541-56, 15 Oct 72 (165 ref.)
Gresser I: Antitumor effects of interferon.
Adv Cancer Res 16:97-140, 1972 (276 ref.)
Griffaton G see **Trémolières J**
Griffiths E see **Bullen JJ**
Grishchenko II, Shileiko VA: Lechenia izoimmunizirovannykh zhenshchin kak profilaktika gemoliticheskoĭ bolezni novorozhdennykh.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:8-13, Aug 71 (Rus)
Gröger D see **Johne S**
Gröger D see **Maier W**
Groover RV, Burke EC, Gordon H, et al: The genetic mucopolysaccharidoses.
Semin Hematol 9:371-402, Oct 72 (131 ref.)
Gross D: Vorkommen, Struktur und Biosynthese natürlicher Piperidinverbindungen.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:1-59, 1971 (353 ref.) (Ger)
Grundy SM: Treatment of hypercholesterolemia by interference with bile acid metabolism.
Arch Intern Med 130:638-48, Oct 72 (76 ref.)
Guidotti G: Membrane proteins.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:731-52, 1972 (231 ref.)
Gülzow M, Herzog KH, Zastrow R: Diagnostik und Therapie der akutten Pankreatitis.
Zentralbl Chir 97:1222-33, 2 Sep 72 (16 ref.) (Ger)

H

Haddow A: Molecular repair, wound healing, and carcinogenesis: tumor production a possible overhealing?
Adv Cancer Res 16:181-234, 1972 (442 ref.)
Hadgraft JW: Recent progress in the formulation of vehicles for topical applications.
Br J Dermatol 87:386-9, Oct 72 (32 ref.)
Haim S: [Non-dermatological phenomena in dermatitis herpetiformis]
Harefuah 82:369-71, 16 Apr 72 (46 ref.) (Heb)
Hall ZW: Release of neurotransmitters and their interaction with receptors.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:925-52, 1972 (190 ref.)
Hamkalo BA see **Miller OL Jr**
Han K, Dautrevaux M, Biserte G: Modifictions chimiques de sprotéines: application à l'étude de leur structure covalente (suite et fin.
Ann Pharm Fr 30:379-88 concl, May 72 (167 ref.) (Fre)
Hanson JR: The biosynthesis of the diterpenes.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:395-416, 1971 (64 ref.)
Hanson RW, Garber AJ: Phosphoenolpyruvate carboxykinase. I. Its role in gluconeogenesis.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1010-21, Oct 72 (50 ref.)
Hara Y see **Ogoshi K**
Harel D: [Physiological and pathophysiological aspects of diving] Harefuah 82:566-8, 15 Jun 72 (23 ref.) (Heb)
Harf A see **Chrétien J**
Hariga J see **Tardieu G**
Harmon JW see **Lindenbaum J**
Harris GW see **Cahill GF Jr**
Hass GM see **Taylor CB**
Hatfield FM: Looking for help for linguistics.
Br J Disord Commun 7:64-81, Apr 72 (29 ref.)
Hauschild R: Der Diabetes mellitus (D.) aus geburtshilflicher Sicht.
Dtsch Gesundheitsw 27:1585-8, 24 Aug 72 (61 ref.) (Ger)
Hauschild TB: Marijuana.
Milit Med 136:105-9, Feb 71 (54 ref.)
Havel RJ: Caloric homeostasis and disorders of fuel transport. N Engl J Med 287:1186-92, 7 Dec 72 (6 ref.)
Hawking F: Summary of recent abstracts. IX.

Helminthiasis. Trematode infections.
Trop Dis Bull 69:993-1008, Oct 72
Hawley PR: Advances in the surgery of the rectum and colon. Practitioner 209:528-35, Oct 72 (19 ref.)
Heald FP see Grant JA
Hedegård B see Lewin T
Heftman WR: Zastosowanie lecznicze drażnienia mózgu słabym impulsowym prądem elektrycznym (elektroterapia mózgowa) w medycynie z wyjątkiem chirurgii. Przegl Lek 29:756-60, 1972 (28 ref.) (Pol)
Hegsted DM: Deprivation syndrome or protein-calorie malnutrition. Nutr Rev 30:51-4, Mar 72 (6 ref.)
Hernandez T see Coulson RA
Hersen M see Carlson CG
Herzog KH see Gülzow M
Heywood J see Meselson M
Hinman JW: Prostaglandins.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:161-78, 1972 (238 ref.)
Hirsch A see Chrétien J
Hirsch I: Lysosomes and mental retardation.
Q Rev Biol 47:303-12, Sep 72 (23 ref.)
Ho KJ see Taylor CB
Hobson PN: Physiological characteristics of rumen microbes and relation to diet and fermentation patterns. Proc Nutr Soc 31:135-9, Sep 72 (19 ref.)
Hodkinson HM: Advances in geriatrics.
Practitioner 209:513-8, Oct 72 (36 ref.)
Hoffmann G see Meuret G
Hofmann AF: Bile acid malabsorption caused by ileal resection.
Arch Intern Med 130:587-605, Oct 72 (68 ref.)
Holland S see Diacumakos EG
Holt PR: The roles of bile acids during the process of normal fat and cholesterol absorption.
Arch Intern Med 130:574-83, Oct 72 (94 ref.)
Hood B see Bengtsson C
Hörig C, Koch H, Mayr E, et al: Fortschritte auf dem Gebiet der Arzneimittelentwicklung. 4.
Pharmazie 27:347-90, Jun 72 (680 ref.) (Ger)
Hovnanian AP: Ureteral replacements.
Surg Gynecol Obstet 135:801-10, Nov 72 (171 ref.)
Howard ER: Hirschsprung's disease: a review of the morphology and physiology.
Postgrad Med J 48:471-7, Aug 72 (35 ref.)
Howells TH see Boys JE
Hubault A see Dechelotte
Hubbard WD see Sheppard AJ
Hugo NE see Stone EJ
Hunter WM: Secretion of human growth hormone.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:199-203, Sep 72
Hutner SH: Inorganic nutrition.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:313-46, 1972 (278 ref.)
Hutton K: Control of nitrogen metabolism in the ruminant. Proc Nutr Soc 31:151-8, Sep 72 (46 ref.)
Hyslop NS: Factors influencing the epidemiology and epizootiology of airborne diseases.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1500-7, 1 Dec 71 (92 ref.)

I

Igarashi M: [Gonadotropin releasing factor]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:427-31, Jun 72 (4 ref.) (Jap)
Illum P: The Mondini type of cochlear malformation. A survey of the literature.
Arch Otolaryngol 96:305-11, Oct 72 (47 ref.)
Imabayashi K: [Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Clinical problems in the field of urology]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:338-9, May 72 (10 ref.) (Jap)
Irie M, Otsuka Y, Nakano M: [Outline of gastrointestinal hormones]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:511-4, Jul 72 (21 ref.) (Jap)
Ishida Y see Kadota H
Ishimori A see Yamagata S
Iversen LL see Bloom FE
Izenstark JL see Bachrach WH

J

Jacobs A, Bloom AL: Advances in the treatment of blood disorders.
Practitioner 209:496-503, Oct 72 (18 ref.)
James WP: Protein synthesis and breakdown and amino acid catabolism in protein-calorie malnutrition.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:225-31, Sep 72 (39 ref.)
Janiec W: Czynniki warunkujące wydalanie cyklicznego 3', 5'--AMP z moczem.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1534-6, 25 Sep 72 (20 ref.) (Pol)
Jänig GR see Ruckpaul K
Jayle MF: Métabolisme des stéroïdes hormonaux au cours de la grosses se humaine.
Rev Fr Gynecol Obstet 67:95-109, Feb-Mar 72 (68 ref.) (Fre)
Jenkins GN: Current concepts concerning the development of dental caries.
Int Dent J 22:350-61, Sep 72 (80 ref.)
Jensen EV, DeSombre ER: Mechanism of action of the female sex hormones.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:203-30, 1972 (253 ref.)
Jerusalem F: Paraneoplastische Syndrome und Krankheitsbilder.
Nervenarzt 43:169-75, Apr 72 (72 ref.) (Ger)
Johne S, Gröger D: Natürlich vorkommende Acridin-Derivate.
Pharmazie 27:195-208, Apr 72 (113 ref.) (Ger)
Johnson F: The chemistry of glutarimide antibiotics.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:140-208, 1971 (132 ref.)
Jones RS: A review of tranquillisation and sedation in large animals. Vet Rec 90:813-7, 27 May 72 (22 ref.)
Jordan H: Kurverlauf und Kureffekt--Ergebnisse eines biometrisch-klinischen Arbeitskreises.
Z Physiother 24:267-302, Jul-Aug 72 (125 ref.) (Ger)
Jordan P: Epidemiology and control of schistosomiasis.
Br Med Bull 28:55-9, Jan 72 (42 ref.)
Jurczyk-Procyk S see Bożek J

K

Kadota H, Ishida Y: Production of volatile sulfur compounds by microorganisms.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:127-38, 1972 (67 ref.)
Kaĭnova AS: Lizosomy i kollagenovye zabolevaniia.
Vopr Revm 12:83-7, Apr-Jun 72 (57 ref.) (Rus)
Kärcher KH: Strahlentherapie der Tumoren des Intestinaltraktes.
Wien Klin Wochenschr 84:705-8, 3 Nov 72 (26 ref.) (Ger)
Karkos J: Mechanizm ubocznego i toksycznego działania leków przeciwpadaczkowych.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1411-5, 4 Sep 72 (13 ref.) (Pol)
Katayama S: [Clinical aspects of autonomic centers: circulatory diseases]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:330-3, May 72 (5 ref.) (Jap)
Katchalski E see Lotan N
Kato J: [Hypothalamic estradiol receptors and sexual function controlling mechanism]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:439-47, Jun 72 (24 ref.) (Jap)
Kawakami M, Kimura F, Terazawa E: [Reproduction center of female animal]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:306-16, May 72 (27 ref.) (Jap)
Kazal LA: Theories of blood coagulation. Properties and interactions of blood clotting factors.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:139-54, Sep-Oct 71 (46 ref.)
Keir MI, Champ ION RH: Übersicht über die britische dermatologische Literatur von 1968-1970.
Hautarzt 23:149-54, Apr 72 (112 ref.) (Ger)
Kelly DP: Autotrophy: concepts of lithotrophic bacteria and their organic metabolism.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:177-210, 1971 (265 ref.)
Kelly JH see Ziegler FD
Kemmler W, Peterson JD, Rubenstein AH, et al: On the biosynthesis, intracellular transport and mechanism of conversion of proinsulin to insulin and C-peptide.
Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:572-81, 1972 (41 ref.)
Kendysh IN: Znachenie gumoral'nykh faktorov limfoidnoĭ tkani v regulitsii funktsiĭ organizma.
Usp Sovrem Biol 73:342-63, May-Jun 72 (193 ref.) (Rus)
Kernberg OF: Early ego integration and object relations.
Ann NY Acad Sci 193:233-47, 25 Aug 72 (53 ref.)
Kerr SJ, Borek E: The tRNA methyltransferases.
Adv Enzymol 36:1-27, 1972 (82 ref.)
Khalmuradov AG, Shushevich SI: Puti biosinteza piridinovykh kofermentov i mekhanizmy ikh vnutrikletochnoi reguliatsii.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:774-89, Nov-Dec 71 (174 ref.) (Rus)
Kihlberg R: The microbe as a source of food.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:427-66, 1972 (403 ref.)
Killington RA see Stott EJ
Kimura F see Kawakami M
King JO: Mastitis as a production disease.
Vet Rec 91:325-30, 30 Sep 72 (38 ref.)
Kinoshita H see Wada T
Kinsella TJ: The development of thoracic surgery in the upper Mid-West.
Minn Med 55:Suppl 2:7-53, Aug 72 (436 ref.)
Kirchheimer WF: Animal models for research in leprosy. J Med Assoc Thai 55:605-9, Oct 72 (19 ref.)
Kirklin JW see Kouchoukos NT
Kirkpatrick JB see Wuerker RB
Kirsch WM, Schulz Q, Van Buskirk J, et al: Anaerobic energy metabolism in brain tumors.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:163-91, 1972 (52 ref.)
Kirschenbaum DM: A compilation of amino acid analyses of proteins. II.
Anal Biochem 49:248-66, Sep 72 (97 ref.)
Kirschner MA, Bardin CW: Androgen production and metabolism in normal and virilized women.
Metabolism 21:667-88, Jul 72 (110 ref.)
Kirveskari P see Lewin T
Kitsera AE: Ultrastruktura i gistokhimiia oboniatel'nogo analizatora.
Zh Ushn Nos Gorl Bolezn 32:120-2, Jul-Aug 72 (34 ref.) (Rus)
Klimov AN, Nikul'cheva NG: Tipy giperlipoproteinemiĭ, ikh sviaz' s aterosklerozom i lechenie.
Kardiologiia 12:133-49, Jun 72 (118 ref.) (Rus)
Klincharev LA see Vorob'ev AA
Knlewald Z, Massa R, Motta M, et al: Feedback mechanisms and the control of the hypothalamohypophysial complex.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:289-99, 1972 (49 ref.)
Knopp J see Fáberová A
Kobayashi T: [Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion. Sexual function]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:336-8, May 72 (4 ref.) (Jap)
Koch H see Hörig C
Kokaska CJ: Voter participation of the EMR: a review of the literature. Ment Retard 10:6-8, Oct 72 (10 ref.)
Kokot F: Hormon przytarczyczek--aspedty biochemiczne i kliniczne.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:373-84, Oct 72 (87 ref.) (Pol)
Kopacka B, Kukliińska-Miszczyk D: Neuropatogenne działanie pałeczki krztuśca.
Pediatr Pol 47:1289-96, Oct 72 (38 ref.) (Pol)
Kopel J see Demailly P
Korant BD see Sugiyama T
Kotb AR, Luckey TD: Markers in nutrition.
Nutr Abstr Rev 42:813-45, Jul 72 (455 ref.)
Kouchoukos NT, Kirklin JW: Coronary bypass operations for ischemic heart disease.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:47-51, Oct 72 (24 ref.)
Kozmińska A: Niektóre zagadnienia dotyczące krętkowic endemicznych w Afryce.
Przegl Dermatol 59:547-52, Jul-Aug 72 (23 ref.) (Pol)
Krahl ME: Insulin action at the molecular level. Facts and speculations.
Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:695+, 1972 (60 ref.)
Kramer HJ, Gonick HC, Krück F: Natriuretisches Hormon.
Klin Wochenschr 50:893-7, 1 Oct 72 (30 ref.) (Ger)
Krawczyk M: Psychologiczne determinanty schorzeń somatycznych. Przegl Lek 29:760-3, 1972 (30 ref.) (Pol)
Krempien B see Ritz E
Krieger DT: The central nervous system and Cushing's syndrome.
Mt Sinai J Med NY 39:416-28, Sep-Oct 72 (46 ref.)
Krück F see Kramer HJ
Krylova MD: Printsipy virusnogo geneticheskogo markirovaniia (fagotipirovaniia) difteriĭnkh i drugikh patogennykh bakteriĭ (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:3-7, Oct 72 (27 ref.) (Rus)
Kukliińska-Miszczyk D see Kopacka B
Kuntz D see Ryckewaert A
Kurotu T: [Autonomic nerve center]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:262-70, May 72 (30 ref.) (Jap)
Kuźniarz J: Kryteria doboru testów do audiometrii mowy. Otolaryngol Pol 26:479-83, 1972 (22 ref.) (Pol)

L

Labelle JJ, Allen DE: The peripheral nerve repair. A review. J Maine Med Assoc 63:164-6, Aug 72
Laborit H: Sur l'organicité moléculaire des comportements anormaux et des maladies mentales.
Agressologie 13:83-91, 1972 (43 ref.) (Fre)
Lainson R, Shaw JJ: Leishmaniasis of the New World: taxonomic problems.
Br Med Bull 28:44-8, Jan 72 (40 ref.)
Lampkin B, McWilliams NB, Mauer AM: Treatment of acute leukemia.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1123-40, Nov 72 (92 ref.)
Larcan A, Stoltz M: L'agrégation des éléments figurés du sang (phénomène dit de "sludge".
Actual Pharmacol (Paris) 23:17-46, 1970 (37 ref.) (Fre)
Larsen PR: Triiodothyronine: review of recent studies of its physiology and pathophysiology in man.
Metabolism 21:1073-92, Nov 72 (64 ref.)
Lavie D, Glotter E: The cucurbitanes, a group of tetracyclic triterpenes.
Fortschr Chem Org Naturst 29:307-62, 1971 (136 ref.)
Lawrence TL: A review of some effects on health and performance of variation in the physical form of the diet of the growing pig. 3. Heat treatments and cubing.
Vet Rec 91:108-11, 29 Jul 72 (44 ref.)
Laxjuk GI see Lurie IW
Lecchini S see Frigo GM
Lee DL: The structure of the helminth cuticle.
Adv Parasitol 10:347-79, 1972 (159 ref.)
Lees P: Pharmacology and toxicology of alpha chloralose: a review.
Vet Rec 91:330-3, 30 Sep 72 (11 ref.)
Lehrer GM: Circulatory factors in energy metabolism of experimental tumors.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:151-62, 1972 (21 ref.)
Leiman AL see Chow KL
Lender M, Menczel J: [Gentamicin]
Harefuah 82:529-30, 1 Jun 72 (21 ref.) (Heb)
Leon DF see Salerni R
Lester W: Rifampin: a semisynthetic derivative of rifamycin--a prototype for the future.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:85-102, 1972 (117 ref.)
Lestradet H, Deschamps I, Tichet J: Les glycogénoses.
Ann Biol Clin (Paris) 30:397-410, 1972 (35 ref.) (Fre)
Leuschner U see Wildgrube HJ
Lev L see Goldenson Y
Levantine A see Almeyda J
Levvy GA, Snaith SM: The inhibition of glycosidases by aldonolactones. Adv Enzymol 36:151-81, 1972 (47 ref.)
Lewin T, Hedegård B, Kirveskari P: Odontological conditions among the Lapps in Northern Fenno-Scandia. A survey of earlier literature.
Suom Hammaslaak Toim 67:Suppl 1:99-104, 1971 (31 ref.)
Lewis R, Gorbach S: Modification of bile acids by intestinal bacteria.
Arch Intern Med 130:545-9, Oct 72 (62 ref.)
Liaaen-Jensen S, Andrewes AG: Microbial carotenoids.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:225-48, 1972 (156 ref.)
Liang T see Liao S
Liao S, Liang T, Tymoczko JL: Structural recognitions in the interactions of androgens and receptor proteins and in their association with nuclear acceptor components.
J Steroid Biochem 3:401-8, Apr 72 (19 ref.)
Lilly F: Mouse leukemia: a model of a multiple-gene disease. J Natl Cancer Inst 49:927-34, Oct 72 (43 ref.)
Lindbeck VL: The woman alcoholic. A review of the literature. Int J Addict 7:567-80, 1972 (44 ref.)
Lindenbaum J, Harmon JW, Gerson CD: Subclinical malabsorption in developing countries.
Am J Clin Nutr 25:1056-61, Oct 72 (26 ref.)
Lipschutz A, Panasevich VI: Intratesticular ovarian grafts and the problem of tumorigenic hypophysial imbalances due to autolytic compounds.
Perspect Biol Med 16:22-35, Autumn 72 (41 ref.)
Litvinenko LT, Golubeva LI: O geterogennosty al'dolazy.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:665-78, Sep-Oct 71 (88 ref.) (Rus)
Loew FM: The veterinarian and intensive livestock production: humane considerations.
Can Vet J 13:229-33, Oct 72 (38 ref.)
Lonberg-Holm KK see Sugiyama T
London DR: Control by insulin of protein synthesis in muscle. Proc Nutr Soc 31:193-7, Sep 72 (24 ref.)
Losick R: In vitro transcription.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:409-46, 1972 (262 ref.)
Lotan N, Berger A, Katchalski E: Conformation and conformational transitions of poly- -amino acids in solution. Annu Rev Biochem 41:869-902, 1972 (412 ref.)
Lowy R see Trémolières J
Luckey TD see Kotb AR
Ludwig BJ, Potterfield JR: The pharmacology of propanediol carbamates.
Adv Pharmacol Chemother 9:173-240, 1971 (305 ref.)
Lukens JN: Eosinophilia in children.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:969-81, Nov 72 (51 ref.)
Lumsden WH: Trypanosomiasis.
Br Med Bull 28:34-8, Jan 72 (36 ref.)
Lurie IW, Laxjuk GI: Partial monosomies 18. Review of cytogenetical and phenotypical variants.
Humangenetik 15:203-22, 1972 (174 ref.)
Lyell A: The itching patient. A review of the causes of pruritus. Scott Med J 17:334-7, Oct 72 (99 ref.)

M

Maas JW: Adrenocortical steroid hormones, electrolytes, and the disposition of the catecholamines with particular reference to depressive states.
J Psychiatr Res 9:227-41, Sep 72 (77 ref.)
McCurdy PR: Clinical manifestations of variant G-6-PD enzymes.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:184-92, Sep-Oct 71 (20 ref.)
McEwen BS, Magnus C, Wallach G: Biochemical studies of corticosterone binding to cell nuclei and cytoplasmic macromolecules in specific regions of the rat brain.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:247-58, 1972 (39 ref.)
Mack JP see Roels OA
Mackenzie DH: The fibromatoses: a clinicopathological concept. Br Med J 4:277-81, 4 Nov 72 (23 ref.)
Macmahon MK: Modern linguistics and aphasia.
Br J Disord Commun 7:54-63, Apr 72 (27 ref.)
McNeely MD, Massion CG: The measurement of total fatty acid in serum.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:376-82, Sep-Oct 72 (41 ref.)
McNicol GP, Davies JA: Advances in medicine.
Practitioner 209:411-23, Oct 72 (52 ref.)
McWilliams NB see Lampkin B
Magarey CJ: Treatment of apparently early breast cancer. 1. The dilemma.
Med J Aust 2:543-7, 2 Sep 72 (52 ref.)
Magarey CJ: Treatment of apparently early breast cancer. 2. Where we are going.
Med J Aust 2:611-4, 9 Sep 72 (28 ref.)
Magnus C see McEwen BS
Maier W, Gröger D: Biosynthese der Peptidantibiotica.
Pharmazie 27:491-505, Aug 72 (183 ref.) (Ger)
Maisala GI, Bakradze GA: Khorionicheskiif somato-mammotropnyf gormon (KhSMG) (obzor literatury.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:13-7, Aug 71 (Rus)
Mäkelä O, Cross AM: The diversity and specialization of immunocytes. Prog Allergy 14:145-207, 1970 (261 ref.)
Mäkinen KK, Philosophy L: The role of sucrose and other sugars in the development of dental caries; a review. Int Dent J 22:363-86, Sep 72 (158 ref.)
Malaisse WJ: Insulin secretion and food intake.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:213-7, Sep 72 (29 ref.)
Marcus LC: Infectious diseases of reptiles.
J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1626-31, 1 Dec 71 (30 ref.)
Margel W: Behandlung der Harnweginfektion im Kindesalter.
Med Klin 67:1168-72, 15 Sep 72 (12 ref.) (Ger)
Marigo S: [Hereditary of diabetes mellitus]
Acta Diabetol Lat 9:115-35, Jan-Feb 72 (39 ref.) (Mul)
Markiewicz K: Dieta w ostrej niewydolności nerek.
Wiad Lek 25:1355-8, 1 Aug 72 (19 ref.) (Pol)
Marmo E, Caputi AP, Cataldi S: Rassegna bibliografica e contributo sperimentale sull'esobendina, farmaco coronaroattivo.
Minerva Cardioangiol 20:571-81, Oct 72 (Ita)
Marshall RD: Glycoproteins.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:673-702, 1972 (251 ref.)
Martin BR see Dneton RM
Massa R see Kniewald Z
Massion CG see McNeely MD
Matsuo Y: [Autonomic nerve and peptic ulcer]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:328-30, May 72 (5 ref.) (Jap)
Matthews B: Sensory mechanisms in dentine.
Proc R Soc Med 65:493-5, May 72 (27 ref.)
Matthews DM: Intestinal absorption of amino acids and peptides. Proc Nutr Soc 31:171-7, Sep 72 (47 ref.)
Matthews WB: Advances in neurology.
Practitioner 209:481-8, Oct 72 (29 ref.)
Mattsson A: Long-term physical illness in childhood: a challenge to psychosocial adaptation.
Pediatrics 50:801-11, Nov 72 (62 ref.)
Mauer AM see Lampkin B
Maurer HM: Hematologic effects of cardiac disease.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1083-93, Nov 72 (50 ref.)
Mayr E see Hörig C
Mefod'ev VV, Valova GP: Dvizhushchie faktory épidemicheskogo protsessa pri leptospirozakk v Zapadnof Sibiri (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:87-91, Oct 72 (19 ref.) (Rus)
Melani F: [Proinsulin. Biosynthesis and secretion]
Acta Diabetol Lat 9:15-45, Jan-Feb 72 (58 ref.) (Mul)
Mémin see Dechelotte
Menczel J see Lender M
Merifield DO: Anesthesiology 1970.
Arch Otolaryngol 96:282-5, Sep 72 (13 ref.)
Meselson M, Yuan R, Heywood J: Restriction and modification of DNA.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:447-66, 1972 (77 ref.)
Meuret G, Hoffmann G: Pathogenese und Manifestation von Störungen der Erythro- und Granulopoese bei myeloproliferativen Syndromen.
Klin Wochenschr 50:853-61, 15 Sep 72 (46 ref.) (Ger)
Meyer K: Über neue natürlich vorkommende und partial-synthetische herzaktiv Steroide. Besprochen an eigenen Versuchen in der Digitalisreihe.
Planta Med Suppl 4:2-33, 1971 (71 ref.) (Ger)
Meyer P see Alexandre JM
Miall WE, Bras G: Heart disease in the tropics.
Br Med Bull 28:79-86, Jan 72 (80 ref.)
Miehlke A: Probleme der Fazialisläsionen in der fachärztlichen Praxis. 1. Problemdiagnose "Bellsche Lähmung".
Monatsschr Ohrenheilkd Laryngorhinol 106:413-23, Sep 72 (Ger)
Mildenberger H: Angeborene Missbildungen der ableitenden Harnwege und ihre chirurgische Behandlung.
Med Klin 67:1163-7, 15 Sep 72 (8 ref.) (Ger)
Miller JF: Lymphocyte interactions in antibody responses. Int Rev Cytol 33:77-130, 1972 (272 ref.)
Miller OL Jr, Hamkalo BA: Visualization of RNA synthesis on chromosomes.
Int Rev Cytol 33:1-25, 1972 (76 ref.)
Miliodot M: Variation of visual acuity in the central region of the retina.
Br J Physiol Opt 27:24-8, 1972 (15 ref.)
Miyoshi A: [Secretin]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:543-51, Jul 72 (68 ref.) (Jap)
Moore GE: Cultured human lymphocytes.
J Surg Oncol 4:320-53, 1972 (188 ref.)
Morgan EH: The role of transferrin in iron metabolism.
Med J Aust 2:322-5, 5 Aug 72 (25 ref.)
Moritz G, Wende S: Zum Stand der zerebralen Angiographie. Fortschr Med 89:940-4, 9 Sep 71 (Ger)
Morse EE: Fibrinogen and the fibrinogenopathies.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:155-61, Sep-Oct 71 (30 ref.)
Mosbach EH: Hepatic synthesis of bile acids. Biochemical steps and mechanisms of rate control.
Arch Intern Med 130:478-87, Oct 72 (38 ref.)
Mott J: The psychological basis of drug dependence: the intellectual and personality characteristics of opiate users. Br J Addict 67:89-99, Jun 72 (27 ref.)
Motta M see Kniewald Z
Mowat AG: Hematologic abnormalities in rheumatoid arthritis.
Semin Arthritis Rheum 1:195-219, Winter 72 (84 ref.)
Munck A, Wira C, Young DA, et al: Glucocorticoid-receptor complexes and the earliest steps in the action of glucocorticoids on thymus cells.
J Steroid Biochem 3:567-78, Apr 72 (20 ref.)

N

Nakano M see Irie M
Nakayama A: [Central regulation of body temperature]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:317-25, May 72 (16 ref.) (Jap)
Natori S: [Eucaryotic RNA polymerase]
Protein Nucleic Acid Enzyme (Tokyo) 17:245-51, Apr 72 (42 ref.) (Jap)
Naughton JP see Fox SM 3d
Naumov NP, Gol'tsman ME: Povedencheskie i fiziologicheskie reaktsii mlecopitaiushchikh na zapakhi sorodichef po vidu.
Usp Sovrem Biol 73:427-43, May-Jun 72 (103 ref.) (Rus)
Netsky MG, Shuangshoti S: Studies on the choroid plexus. Neurosci Res 3:131-73, 1970 (102 ref.)
Nielubowicz J: Przeszczepianie serca.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:285-8, Sep 72 (21 ref.) (Pol)
Nigam VN, Cantero A: Polysaccharides in cancer.
Adv Cancer Res 16:1-96, 1972 (461 ref.)
Nikul'cheva NG see Klimov AN
Nitowsky HM: Use of cell culture techniques in diagnosis and studies of inherited disease.
Semin Hematol 9:403-29, Oct 72 (136 ref.)
Normand IC: Advances in paediatrics.
Practitioner 209:444-52, Oct 72 (29 ref.)
Nossal GJ see Feldmann M
Novitskif VA see Shurygin DIa
Nozawa Y see Thompson GA Jr

O

Obe G, Sperling K, Belitz HJ: Some aspects of chemical mutagenesis in man and in Drosophila.
Angew Chem [Engl] 10:302-14, May 71 (85 ref.)
Ochs S: Fast axoplasmic transport of materials in mammalian nerve and its integrative role.
Ann NY Acad Sci 193:43-58, 25 Aug 72 (80 ref.)
Ogoshi K, Hara Y: [Retrograde pancreato-cholangiography]
Jap J Clin Radiol 17:455-68, Jul 72 (35 ref.) (Jap)
Ogston D see Douglas AS
Olsen I, Pedersen KN: Oral candidose.
Nor Tannlaegeforen Tid 82:317-24, Jun 72 (29 ref.) (Nor)
Omura Y: [Appetite controlling center]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:296-305, May 72 (26 ref.) (Jap)
Ono S: Gene duplication, mutation load, and mammalian genetic regulatory systems.
J Med Genet 9:254-63, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Orlowska J: Interpretacja zmian patomorfologicznych błony śluzowej jelita cienkiego na podstawie badań biopsyjnych.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1573-6, 2 Oct 72 (24 ref.) (Pol)
Orten JM: Metabolism of hemoglobin and bile pigments.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:113-24, Sep-Oct 71 (28 ref.)
Oski FA: Clinical consequences of enzyme deficiencies in the erythrocyte.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 1:177-83, Sep-Oct 71 (22 ref.)
Otsuka Y see Irie M

P

Paal G: Diagnostik von Hirnkreislaufstörungen.
Nervenarzt 43:225-30, May 72 (57 ref.) (Ger)
Page LB, Sidd JJ: Medical management of primary hypertension . 3.
N Engl J Med 287:1074-81, 23 Nov 72 (86 ref.)
Page LB, Sidd JJ: Medical management of primary hypertension (first of three parts).
N Engl J Med 287:960-7, 9 Nov 72 (93 ref.)
Palladin AV: Osnovy biokhymii pamiati.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:653-64, Sep-Oct 71 (55 ref.) (Rus)
Palladin AV, Smerchinskaia LS: Spetsificheskie dlia nevnoi sistemy kislye belki.
Ukr Biokhim Zh 43:398-405, May-Jun 71 (72 ref.) (Rus)
Palmer RH: Bile acids, liver injury, and liver disease.
Arch Intern Med 130:606-17, Oct 72 (111 ref.)
Panasevich VI see Lipschutz A
Pardoe GI, Uhlenbruck G: Cell surface antigens: the P and I blood group systems and some aspects of polyagglutinability.
Med Lab Technol 29:351-78, Oct 72 (93 ref.)
Pato ML: Regulation of chromosome replication and the bacterial cell cycle.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:347-68, 1972 (135 ref.)
Pawan GL: Metabolism of alcohol (ethanol) in man.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:83-9, Sep 72 (54 ref.)
Pearce J: Carbohydrate metabolism in the domestic fowl. Proc Nutr Soc 30:254-9, Dec 71 (48 ref.)
Pearson P: The use of new staining techniques for human chromosome identification.
J Med Genet 9:264-75, Sep 72 (93 ref.)
Pecora P see Diacumakos EG
Pedersen KN see Olsen I
Peretz A: [Dyspareunia]
Harefuah 82:559-61, 15 Jun 72 (5 ref.) (Heb)
Persianinov LS, Davydov SN, Chernukha EA, et al: Metody izucheniia sokratitel'noi deiatel'nosti matki v rodakh (obzor literatury.
Vopr Okhr Materin Det 17:78-82, Feb 72 (63 ref.) (Rus)
Persianinov LS, Sidel'nikova VM: Diagnostika i antenatal'naia profilaktika gemoliticheskof bolezni novorozhdennykh u rezus-sensibilizirovannykh zhenshchin.
Akush Ginekol (Mosk) 47:3-8, Aug 71 (Rus)
Pestka S: Inhibitors of ribosome functions.
Annu Rev Microbiol 25:487-562, 1971 (477 ref.)
Peters W: Advances in malariology relating to control and eradication. Br Med Bull 28:28-33, Jan 72 (35 ref.)
Peterson JD see Kemmler W
Peyron JG: Revue des apports récents en physiopathologie du cartilage articulaire. I. Développement et structure du cartilage articulaire.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:55-65, Jan 72 (Fre)
Peyron JG: Revue des apports récents en physiopathologie du cartilage articulaire. II. Métabolisme: propriétés mécaniques; antigénicité.
Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:157-65, Feb 72 (Fre)
Pfaff DW: Steroid sex hormones in the rat brain: specificity of uptake and physiological effects.
UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:103-12, 1972 (35 ref.)
Phillips CA see Bland JH
Phillips SF: Diarrhea: a current view of the pathophysiology.
Gastroenterology 63:495-518, Sep 72 (232 ref.)
Phillips SF: Pathophysiology of gastritis: recent concepts and clinical significance.
South Med J 65:1187-91, Oct 72
Phillipson AT: The protection of dietary components from rumen fermentations.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:159-64, Sep 72 (22 ref.)
Philosophy L see Mäkinen KK
Pine MJ: Turnover of intracellular proteins.
Annu Rev Microbiol 26:103-26, 1972 (201 ref.)
Piva C see Fournier E
Pochedly C, Ente G: Adverse hematologic effects of drugs.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1095-111, Nov 72 (76 ref.)
Pohl FM: Cooperative conformational changes in globular proteins.
Angew Chem [Engl] 11:894-6, Oct 72 (113 ref.)
Pomianowska L: Postępy hematologii. Wpływ alkohou na układ drwiotwórczy.
Pol Arch Med Wewn 49:395-6, Oct 72 (Pol)
Popinigis J, Brucker RF, Taylor CA, et al: Malignant hyperthermia.
Pol Tyg Lek 27:1290-3, 14 Aug 72 (20 ref.) (Pol)
Porter MF: Advances in the care of the injured.
Practitioner 209:544-50, Oct 72 (11 ref.)
Poste G: Mechanisms of virus-induced cell fusion.
Int Rev Cytol 33:157-252, 1972 (588 ref.)
Potter WP de, Chubb IW, Schaepdryver AF de: Pharmacological aspects of peripheral noradrenergic transmission.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:258-, Apr 72 (97 ref.)
Potterfield JR see Ludwig BJ
Praetorius-Clausen F: Rare oral viral disorders (molluscum contagiosum, localized keratoacanthoma, verrucae, condyloma acuminatum, and focal epithelial hyperplasia). Oral Surg 34:604-18, Oct 72 (80 ref.)
Pratt CB: Management of malignant solid tumors in children.
Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1141-55, Nov 72 (20 ref.)
Preziosi P see Scapagnini U
Prosser AR see Sheppard AJ
Purchase IF: Aflatoxin residues in food of animal origin. Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:531-44, Aug 72 (63 ref.)

Q

Quastel JH: Transport processes at the brain cell membrane. Neurosci Res 3:1-41, 1970 (275 ref.)

R

Ragab AH, Vietti TJ, Crist W, et al: Bilateral Wilms' tumor. A review. Cancer 30:983-8, Oct 72 (40 ref.)
Rall DP see Broder LE
Ramsey HW, Barrow MV, Williams JC: Manual on cardiac catheterization in adults with acquired and congenital heart disease. Mod Treat 9:323-53, May 72
Ramsey HW see Barrow MV
Reboul H: Introduction sur l'apport de l'artériographie à la phlébologie.
Phlebologie 25:173-82, Apr-Jun 72 (Fre)
Records RE: [The extra-renal ocular complications of diabetes mellitus. Current concepts of pathogenesis and management]
Acta Diabetol Lat 7:709-59, Sep-Oct 70 (98 ref.) (Mul)
Redinger RN see Small DM
Rees NS: The role of babbling in the child's acquisition of language.
Br J Disord Commun 7:17-23, Apr 72 (40 ref.)
Rees RJ, Waters MF: Recent trends in leprosy research.
Br Med Bull 28:16-21, Jan 72 (49 ref.)
Reichel G: Empfehlungen für die Durchführung von Lungenfunktionsprüfungen zur Beurteilung des bronchopulmonalen Systems in Klinik und Praxis.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 97:1665-8, 27 Oct 72 (23 ref.) (Ger)
Reinecke RD: Strabismus.
Arch Ophthalmol 88:667-92, Dec 72 (155 ref.)
Reis HE: Immunsuppression, Tumorentstehung und Tumorwachstum.
Z Krebsforsch 78:42-50, 1972 (31 ref.) (Ger)
Rekliński M: Przyszłość psychoterapii i psychoprofilaktyki w masowych środkach informacji.
Psychiatr Pol 6:585-7, Sep-Oct 72 (3 ref.) (Pol)

Remsen CC, Watson SW: Freeze-etching of bacteria. Int Rev Cytol 33:253-96, 1972 (102 ref.)
Reshef L, Shapiro B: The physiological function and regulation of lycerogenesis in adipose tissue. Horm Metab Res 2:Suppl 2:136-42, 1970 (120 ref.)
Reynolds GT: Image intensification applied to biological problems. Q Rev Biophys 5:295-347, Aug 72 (20 ref.)
Ričica J: Continuous cultivation of microorganisms. A review. Folia Microbiol (Praha) 17:396-432, 1972 (354 ref.)
Riley HD Jr: Systemic mycoses in children. I. Curr Probl Pediatr 2:3-38, Oct 72 (52 ref.)
Rioch DM: "Personality". Arch Gen Psychiatry 27:575-80, Nov 72 (31 ref.)
Ritz E, Andrassy K, Krempien B: Osteopathie bei Dauerdialyse. Med Klin 67:1132-7, 8 Sep 72 (28 ref.) (Ger)
Riva S, Silvestri LG: Rifamycins: a general view. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:199-224, 1972 (245 ref.)
Robinson E see Goldenson Y
Roed-Petersen B: Nogle biologiske reaktioner ved fjernelse af retinerede underkaebevisdomstaender. Tandlaegebladet 76:900-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.) (Dan)
Roels OA, Mack JP: Vitamin A and protein metabolism. J Agric Food Chem 20:1133-5, Nov-Dec 72 (28 ref.)
Rogers HJ see Bullen JJ
Rogers RM, Braunstein MS, Shurman JF: Role of bronchopulmonary lavage in the treatment of respiratory failure: a review. Chest 62:Suppl:95S-106, Nov 72 (67 ref.)
Rosenberg SA: Splenectomy in the management of Hodgkin's disease. Br J Haematol 23:271-6, Sep 72 (20 ref.)
Rosner SF: Bovine parainfluenza Type 3 virus infection and pasteurellosis. J Am Vet Med Assoc 159:1375-82, 1 Dec 71 (33 ref.)
Ross JA, Germain A, Forrest JE, et al: Findings from family planning research. Rep Popul Fam Plann 12:1-47, Oct 72 (327 ref.)
Rossner M, Ficker F: Die Behandlung der Depressionen mit Chlorimipramin. Literaturübersicht und eigene klinische Erfahrungen. Psychiatr Neurol Med Psychol (Leipz) 24:369-83, Jul 72 (57 ref.) (Ger)
Roth J see Gorden P
Rowland LP: Muscular dystrophies. DM 1-38, Nov 72 (5 ref.)
Rubenstein AH, Block MB, Starr J, et al: Proinsulin and C-peptide in blood. Diabetes 21:Suppl 2:661-72, 1972 (59 ref.)
Rubenstein AH see Kemmler W
Ruckpaul K, Jänig GR: Beziehungen zwischen Strukur und Funktion abnormer Hämoglobine. Dtsch Gesundheitsw 27:1057-63, 8 Jun 72 (72 ref.) (Ger)
Rüger W: Transcription of genetic information and its regulation by protein factors. Angew Chem [Engl] 11:883-93, Oct 72 (158 ref.)
Ruoslahti E, Seppälä M: Alfafetoproteiini karsinoembryonaalisten antigeenien edustajana. Duodecim 88:1033-43, 1972 (55 ref.) (Fin)
Russell GF: Premenstrual tension and "psychogenic" amenorrhoea: psycho-physical interactions. J Psychosom Res 16:279-87, Aug 72 (42 ref.)
Rutter M: Maternal deprivation reconsidered. J Psychosom Res 16:241-50, Aug 72 (28 ref.)
Ryckewaert A, Kuntz D: Manifestations rénales de l'hyperuricémie. Rev Rhum Mal Osteoartic 39:147-55, Feb 72 (42 ref.) (Fre)

S

Sack H, Scherer E: Klinisch-methodische uberlegungen zur postoperativen Strahlenbehandlung des Brustkrebses mit konventionellen und Hochvoltmethoden. Strahlentherapie 143:473-84, May 72 (29 ref.) (Ger)
Sailer S see Braunsteiner H
Saint-Blanquat G de, Derache R: Action de l'éthanol sur la physiologie gastrique. Biol Gastroenterol (Paris) 5:97-108, 1972 (89 ref.) (Fre)
Saito M see Enomoto M
Salerni R, Leon DF: Current status of cardiac pacing. DM 5-32, Oct 72 (31 ref.)
Salet C see Berns MW
Sambrook J: Transformation by polyoma virus and simian virus 40. Adv Cancer Res 16:141-80, 1972 (308 ref.)
Sandhofer F see Braunsteiner H
Santiago H see Wolff M
Sasaki M: [Developmental and chromosomal anomalies] Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:417-25, Jun 72 (20 ref.) (Jap)
Scanu AM, Wisdom C: Serum lipoproteins structure and function. Annu Rev Biochem 41:703-30, 1972 (168 ref.)
Scapagnini U, Preziosi P: Role of brain norepinephrine and serotonin in the tonic and phasic regulation of hypothalamic hypophyseal adrenal axis. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:205+, Apr 72 (44 ref.)
Schabel FM Jr see Carter SK
Schaepdryver AF de see Potter WP de
Scherer E see Sack H
Schmitt FO see Bloom FE
Schulz Q see Kirsch WM
Schwartz E: Hemoglobinopathies of clinical importance. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:889-905, Nov 72 (63 ref.)
Schwartz E see Gill FM
Scott CD: Automated, high-resolution analyses for the clinical laboratory by liquid column chromatography. Adv Clin Chem 15:1-41, 1972 (37 ref.)
Seelig MS: Review: relationships of copper and molybdenum to iron metabolism. Am J Clin Nutr 25:1022-37, Oct 72 (145 ref.)
Seifter S see Gallop PM
Seligmann M: Heavy chain diseases. Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:349-55, Apr 72 (61 ref.)
Seppälä M see Ruoslahti E
Shantha TR, Evans JA: The relationship of epidural anesthesia to neural membranes and arachnoid villi. Anesthesiology 37:543-57, Nov 72 (33 ref.)
Shaper AG: Cardiovascular disease in the tropics. IV. Coronary heart disease. Br Med J 4:32-5, 7 Oct 72 (82 ref.)
Shapiro B see Reshef L
Shapiro HM: Redox balance in the body: an approach to quantitation. J Surg Res 13:138-52, Sep 72 (121 ref.)
Shaw JJ see Lainson R
Sheff MF see Zacks SI
Sheppard AJ, Prosser AR, Hubbard WD: Gas chromatography of the fat-soluble vitamins: a review. J Am Oil Chem Soc 49:619-33, Nov 72 (100 ref.)
Sherman A: A review of visual screening of schoolchildren. Br J Physiol Opt 27:29-42, 1972 (20 ref.)
Shilefko VA see Grishchenko II
Shternberg EIa: O nekotorykh "kraĭnikh" techeniiakh v sovremennoĭ zarubezhnoĭ sotsial'noĭ psikhiatrii (antipsikhiatricheskie tendentsii. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 72:1241-5, 1972 (28 ref.) (Rus)
Shuangshoti S see Netsky MG
Shumway CN: Iron deficiency in children. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:855-64, Nov 72 (31 ref.)
Shurman JF see Rogers RM
Shurygin DIa, Novitskiĭ VA: Estrogeny u muzhchin v norme i pri patologii vnutrennykh organov (obzor literatury. Voen Med Zh 7:47-51, Jul 72 (24 ref.) (Rus)
Shushevich SI see Khalmuradov AG
Shuttleworth EC Jr: Barrier phenomena in brain tumors. Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:279-90, 1972 (51 ref.)
Sidd JJ see Page LB
Sidel'nikova VM see Persianinov LS
Siedek H: Stress und Koronarerkrankungen. Wien Med Wochenschr 122:599-601, 14 Oct 72 (20 ref.) (Ger)
Silber DL: Henoch-Schoenlein syndrome. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1061-70, Nov 72 (46 ref.)
Silvestri LG see Riva S
Simon NM, Del Greco F: Lipid abnormalities in renal disease. Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:186-90, May-Jun 72 (24 ref.)
Simpson DI: Arbovirus diseases. Br Med Bull 28:10-5, Jan 72 (86 ref.)
Sinclair HM: Nutritional aspects of alcohol consumption. Proc Nutr Soc 31:117-23, Sep 72 (73 ref.)
Singer I, Singer J: Periodicity of sexual desire in relation to time of ovulation in women. J Biosoc Sci 4:471-81, Oct 72 (22 ref.)
Singer J see Singer I
Singleton AG: The control of fermentation of carbohydrate. Proc Nutr Soc 31:147-9, Sep 72 (14 ref.)
Skerfving S: Mercury in fish--some toxicological considerations. Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:545-56, Aug 72 (29 ref.)
Slavin BG: The cytophysiology of mammalian adipose cells. Int Rev Cytol 33:297-334, 1972 (94 ref.)
Slawin S: [Cryoglobulinemia] Harefuah 83:75-8, 16 Jul 72 (51 ref.) (Heb)
Small DM, Dowling RH, Redinger RN: The enterohepatic circulation of bile salts. Arch Intern Med 130:552-73, Oct 72 (131 ref.)
Small DM see Carey MC
Smerchinskaia LS see Palladin AV
Smirnov VE: Voprosy sosudistoĭ patologii golovnogo mozga v rabotakh iaponskikh nevrologov (obzor. Zh Nevropatol Psikhiatr 72:1246-9, 1972 (33 ref.) (Rus)
Smith CE: Changing patterns of disease in the tropics. Br Med Bull 28:3-9, Jan 72 (81 ref.)
Smithers SR: Recent advances in the immunology of schistosomiasis. Br Med Bull 28:49-54, Jan 72 (44 ref.)
Snaith SM see Levvy GA
Soeldner JS see Cahill GF Jr
Somer T: Reumakuume. Duodecim 88:977-96, 1972 (Fin)
Somlyo AP: Excitation-contraction coupling in vertebrate smooth muscle: correlation of ultrastructure with function. Physiologist 15:338-48, Nov 72 (77 ref.)
Späth G: Die akute Lungenembolie. Munch Med Wochenschr 114:1673-80, 29 Sep 72 (36 ref.) (Ger)
Sperling K see Obe G
Spradbrow PB: Arbovirus infections of domestic animals in Australia. Aust Vet J 48:181-5, Apr 72 (36 ref.)
Stark J: Cardiac surgery in early infancy. Postgrad Med J 48:478-85, Aug 72 (41 ref.)
Starling KA see Fernbach DJ
Starr J see Rubenstein AH
Starr MP, Chatterjee AK: The genus Erwinia: enterobacteria pathogenic to plants and animals. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:389-426, 1972 (353 ref.)
Stiene EA: Red cell enzyme deficiencies: a review. Am J Med Technol 38:454-61, Nov 72 (37 ref.)
Stoltz M see Larcan A
Stone EJ, Hugo NE: Lymphedema. Surg Gynecol Obstet 135:625-31, Oct 72 (75 ref.)
Stott EJ, Killington RA: Rhinoviruses. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:503-24, 1972 (191 ref.)
Strauss HS: Diagnosis and treatment of inherited bleeding disorders. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1009-28, Nov 72 (79 ref.)
Strom R see Celada F
Sugawa T: [Role of the ovarian hormone in reproduction] Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:449-54, Jun 72 (17 ref.) (Jap)
Sugiyama T, Koratt BD, Lonberg-Holm KK: RNA virus gene expression and its control. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:467-502, 1972 (307 ref.)
Sutherland SK: The Sydney funnel-web spider (Atrax robustus). I. A review of published studies on the crude venom. Med J Aust 2:528-30, 2 Sep 72 (8 ref.)
Swaen GJ: The murine leukemias. Rev Roum Inframicrobiol 8:247-61, 1971 (201 ref.)
Swaneck GE: Mecanismos de acción hormonal. Rev Med Chil 100:688-99, Jun 72 (38 ref.) (Spa)

T

Tabor CW see Tabor H
Tabor H, Tabor CW: Biosynthesis and metabolism of 1,4-diaminobutane, spermidine, spermine, and related amines. Adv Enzymol 36:203-68, 1972 (471 ref.)
Takasu S see Wada T
Taleisnik S, Caligaris L, Astrada JJ: Sex difference in hypothalamo-hypophysial function. UCLA Forum Med Sci 15:171-84, 1972 (62 ref.)
Tardieu C see Tardieu G
Tardieu G, Tardieu C, Hariga J: Selective partial denervation by alcohol injections and their results in spasticity. Reconstr Surg Traumatol 13:18-36, 1972 (32 ref.)
Tarnawski M: Niepoczytalność i zmniejszona poczytalność a stan odurzenia wywołany alkoholem. Psychiatr Pol 6:577-83, Sep-Oct 72 (30 ref.) (Pol)
Taub TN: Biological effects of heterologous antilymphocyte serum. Prog Allergy 14:208-58, 1970 (232 ref.)
Taylor AN see Wasserman RH
Taylor CA see Popinigis J
Taylor CB, Hass GM, Ho KJ, et al: Risk factors in the pathogenesis of atherosclerotic heart disease and generalized atherosclerosis. Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:239-43, May-Jun 72 (35 ref.)
Taylor JC: Hematologic manifestations of systemic disease. Pediatr Clin North Am 19:1071-82, Nov 72 (51 ref.)
Teitelbaum H see Englander SW
Temin HM: Mechanism of cell transformation by RNA tumor viruses. Annu Rev Microbiol 25:609-48, 1971 (370 ref.)
Terazawa E see Kawakami M
Thimm B: Brucellosis in Uganda. I. The epizootological and epidemiological situation. A historical review. Bull Epizoot Dis Afr 20:43-56, Mar 72 (56 ref.)
Thoday JM: Disruptive selection. Proc R Soc Lond [Biol] 182:109-43, 19 Sep 72 (140 ref.)
Thomas PC, Clapperton JL: Significance to the host of changes in fermentation activity. Proc Nutr Soc 31:165-70, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Thompson GA Jr, Nozawa Y: Lipids of protozoa: phospholipids and neutral lipids. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:249-78, 1972 (143 ref.)
Thomson DJ: Physical form of the diet in relation to rumen fermentation. Proc Nutr Soc 31:127-34, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Thomson TJ: Advances in gastroenterology. Practitioner 209:489-95, Oct 72 (40 ref.)
Tichet J see Lestradet H
Tien HT: Electronic processes and photosensitization in bilayer lipid membranes. Photochem Photobiol 16:271-90, Oct 72 (74 ref.)
Tillmanns HL see Doiff JJ
Tindall VR: Advances in obstetrics and gynaecology. Practitioner 209:437-43, Oct 72 (15 ref.)
Tolwiński T: Uwagi na temat trudności w systematyce psychiatrycznej. Psychiatr Pol 6:595-600, Sep-Oct 72 (15 ref.) (Pol)
Tomaszewski L: Badania screeningowe--nowy kierunek diagnostyki laboratoryjnej. I. Podstawy teoretyczne. Przegl Lek 29:818-23, 1972 (6 ref.) (Pol)
Tormey DC see Bergevin PR
Torsoli A see Frigo GM
Trell E: Primary and chronic thromboembolic pulmonary hypertension. Nosologic spectrum. Angiology 23:558-74, Oct 72 (188 ref.)
Trémolières J, Lowy R, Griffaton G: Metabolic effects of ethanol. Proc Nutr Soc 31:107-15, Sep 72 (29 ref.)
Trowell H: Dietary fibre and coronary heart disease. Rev Eur Etud Clin Biol 17:345-9, Apr 72 (35 ref.)
Turner HG: Selection of beef cattle for tropical Australia. Aust Vet J 48:162-6, Apr 72 (30 ref.)
Turner MR: Dietary effects on the secretion and actions of growth hormone. Proc Nutr Soc 31:205-12, Sep 72 (51 ref.)
Turowski G: Układ HL-A i jego znaczenie w transfuzjologii. Przegl Lek 29:823-6, 1972 (39 ref.) (Pol)
Tymoczko JL see Liao S

U

Uhlenbruck G see Pardoe GI
Ullrich V: Enzymatic hydroxylations with molecular oxygen. Angew Chem [Engl] 11:701-12, Aug 72 (134 ref.)
Uono M: [Clinical studies of autonomic centers] J Physiol Soc Jap 34:326-8, May 72 (21 ref.) (Jap)

V

Valentine RC see Yoch DC
Valova GP see Mefod'ev VV
Valtot F see Demailly P
Valzelli L: Psychoactive drugs and brain neurochemical transmitters. Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:221+, Apr 72 (48 ref.)
Van Buskirk J see Kirsch WM
Van Zwieten PA: Rôle des alpha-sympathomimétriques dans le système nerveux central. Exploration d'effets centraux des substances adrénergiques par administration dans l'artère vertébrale. Therapie 27:565-75, Jul-Aug 72 (25 ref.) (Fre)
Velimirovic B: Plague in South-East Asia. A brief historical summary and present geographical distribution. Trans R Soc Trop Med Hyg 66:479-504, 1972 (72 ref.)
Vermel' AE see Bogomolov EL
Vietti TJ see Ragab AH
Vitella G: La IgG: una subclase estructuralmente notable de la inmunoglobulina G humana. Sangre (Barc) 17:283-92, 1972 (55 ref.) (Spa)
Vogel JM, Vogel P: Idiopathic histiocytosis: a

discussion of eosinophilic granuloma, the Hand-Schüller-Christian syndrome, and the Letterer-Siwe syndrome.
Semin Hematol 9:349-69, Oct 72 (150 ref.)
Vogel P see **Vogel JM**
Vorob'ev AA, Kliucharev LA: Molekuliarno-geneticheskie aspekty immunogeneza (obzor literatury.
Zh Mikrobiol Epidemiol Immunobiol 49:26-32, Oct 72 (45 ref.) **(Rus)**

W

Wada T, Takasu S, Kinoshita H, et al: [Gastrin secretion and clinical medicine]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:531-41, Jul 72 (26 ref.) **(Jap)**
Wagner FC, Bucy PC: Recent research on spinal cord injury. Arch Neurol 27:465-7, Dec 72 (20 ref.)
Walker AE: The role of the cerebral peduncle in movements. Neurosci Res 3:175-207, 1970 (32 ref.)
Wallach G see **McEwen BS**
Warshaw AL: Pancreatic abscesses.
N Engl J Med 287:1234-6, 14 Dec 72 (12 ref.)
Wasserman RH, Taylor AN: Metabolic roles of fat-soluble vitamins D, E, and K.
Annu Rev Biochem 41:179-202, 1972 (185 ref.)
Waters MF see **Rees RJ**
Watson SW see **Remsen CC**
Watt J: The sailor's stomach.
J R Nav Med Serv 58:12-34, Spring 72 (83 ref.)
Wattré P: Les slow virus à déterminisme neurologique.
Pathol Biol (Paris) 20:793-820, Oct 72 (233 ref.) **(Fre)**
Wechsler W: Old and new concepts of oncogenesis in the nervous system of man and animals.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:210-78, 1972 (215 ref.)
Weishaar J: Strahlentherapie des Kollumkarzinoms.
Med Klin 67:1204-9, 22 Sep 72 (42 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wende S see **Moritz G**
Wheeler HO: Secretion of bile acids by the liver and their role in the formation of hepatic bile.
Arch Intern Med 130:533-41, Oct 72 (97 ref.)
Whitehead RG, Alleyne GA: Pathophysiological factors of importance in protein-calorie malnutrition.
Br Med Bull 28:72-9, Jan 72 (73 ref.)
Whiting HT: Overview of the skill learning process.
Res Q Am Assoc Health Phys Educ 43:266-94, Oct 72 (85 ref.)
Wiedemann HR: Clinical syndromes associated with skeletal dysplasias.
Klin Paediatr 184:165-74, May 72 (21 ref.)
Wildgrube HJ, Leuschner U: Pathophysiologische Aspekte des Gallensäurenstoffwechsels.
Dtsch Med Wochenschr 97:1758-62, 10 Nov 72 (69 ref.) **(Ger)**
Wilkinson DS, Cronin E: Contact dermatitis XIX.
Br J Dermatol 87:400-2, Oct 72 (11 ref.)
Willems JL: On the pharmacology of autonomic ganglia.
Arch Int Pharmacodyn Ther 196:Suppl 196:244+, Apr 72 (93 ref.)
Williams JC see **Ramsey HW**
Williamson R: Messenger RNA in animal cells.
J Med Genet 9:348-55, Sep 72 (67 ref.)
Wilson CW: The pharmacological actions of alcohol in relation to nutrition.
Proc Nutr Soc 31:91-8, Sep 72 (24 ref.)
Wilson CW: Advances in the treatment of drug addiction. Practitioner 209:536-43, Oct 72 (22 ref.)
Wilson EA: Holoacardius.
Obstet Gynecol 40:740-8, Nov 72 (16 ref.)
Wilson JD: The role of bile acids in the overall regulation of steroid metabolism.
Arch Intern Med 130:493-505, Oct 72 (112 ref.)
Wira C see **Munck A**
Wisdom C see **Scanu AM**
Wolff M, Santiago H, Duby MM: Delayed distant metastasis from a subcutaneous sacrococcygeal ependymoma. Case report, with tissue culture, ultrastructural observations, and review of the literature. Cancer 30:1046-67, Oct 72 (51 ref.)
Wood JE: The cardiovascular effects of oral contraceptives.
Mod Concepts Cardiovasc Dis 41:37-40, Aug 72 (13 ref.)
Woodruff AW: Recent work on anaemias in the tropics.
Br Med Bull 28:92-5, Jan 72 (36 ref.)
Wool IG: Insulin and the regulation of protein synthesis in muscle. Proc Nutr Soc 31:185-91, Sep 72 (24 ref.)
Wuerker RB, Kirkpatrick JB: Neuronal microtubules, neurofilaments, and microfilaments.
Int Rev Cytol 33:45-75, 1972 (280 ref.)
Wutka P see **Frühwald H**

Y

Yamada R: [Autonomic centers and endocrine secretion]
J Physiol Soc Jap 34:334-6, May 72 (7 ref.) **(Jap)**
Yamagata S, Ishimori A: [Actions of gastrointestinal hormones]
Clin Endocrinol (Tokyo) 20:515-21, Jul 72 (45 ref.) **(Jap)**
Yoch DC, Valentine RC: Ferredoxins and flavodoxins of bacteria. Annu Rev Microbiol 26:139-62, 1972 (130 ref.)
Yohn DS: Oncogenic viruses: expectations and applications in neuropathology.
Prog Exp Tumor Res 17:74-92, 1972 (117 ref.)
Young DA see **Munck A**
Yuan R see **Meselson M**

Z

Zacks SI, Sheff MF: Tetanism: pathobiological aspects of the action of tetanal toxin in the nervous system and skeletal mucle.
Neurosci Res 3:209-87, 1970 (386 ref.)
Zak B see **Epstein E**
Zastrow R see **Gülzow M**
Ziegler FD, Kelly JH: The critical evaluation of thromboplastin.
Ann Clin Lab Sci 2:16-25, Jan-Feb 72 (69 ref.)

ANONYMOUS

Dtsch Med J
Zur Therapie der Haut- und Geschlechtskrankheiten.
Schrifttumsübersicht 1970-71.
Dtsch Med J 23:xvixxix contd, 10 Jun 72 **(Ger)**

Environ Res
Polychlorinated biphenyls--environmental impact. A review by the Panel on Hazardous Trace Substances, March 1972. Environ Res 5:249-362, Sep 72

Food Cosmet Toxicol
Long-term effects of plastics.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:567-71, Aug 72 (41 ref.)
No smoke without benzopyrene.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:571-4, Aug 72 (21 ref.)
Mainly good news about asbestos.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:574-8, Aug 72 (12 ref.)
The blessings of zinc.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:578-83, Aug 72 (42 ref.)
The complexities of EDTA.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:697-700, Oct 72
Unravelling analgesic nephropathy.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:705-8, Oct 72
Primates as guinea-pigs.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:708-11, Oct 72
Touching up the paraquat picture.
Food Cosmet Toxicol 10:700-5, Oct 72

Neurosci Res Program Bull
The role of cyclic AMP in the regulation of cellular processes.
Neurosci Res Program Bull 8:225-323, Jul 70 (380 ref.)

Nutr Rev
Vitamin A and spermatogenesis in the rat.
Nutr Rev 30:67-70, Mar 72 (7 ref.)
Bioflavonoids as a growth factor for the cricket.
Nutr Rev 30:65-7, Mar 72 (7 ref.)
Atherogenicity of peanut oil in the rabbit.
Nutr Rev 30:70-2, Mar 72 (8 ref.)
Serum creatine kinase in infantile malnutrition.
Nutr Rev 30:54-5, Mar 72 (3 ref.)
Adipose cell size and number in experimental human obesity. Nutr Rev 30:60-2, Mar 72 (2 ref.)
Alcoholism and folic acid.
Nutr Rev 30:57-60, Mar 72 (7 ref.)
Pitfalls in calculating the vitamin E content of diets.
Nutr Rev 30:55-7, Mar 72 (6 ref.)
Fetal growth and maternal nutrition.
Nutr Rev 30:226-9, Oct 72 (7 ref.)
Fatty acid metabolism in rats treated with triiodothyronine. Nutr Rev 30:234-6, Oct 72 (15 ref.)
Iron deficiency anemia and physical performance.
Nutr Rev 30:236-8, Oct 72 (3 ref.)
Biosynthesis of pyridoxol in Escherichia coli.
Nutr Rev 30:238-40, Oct 72 (3 ref.)
Lactoferrin--a bacteriostatic protein in human milk.
Nutr Rev 30:225-6, Oct 72 (8 ref.)
Control of enzyme levels in vitamin deficiency.
Nutr Rev 30:232-4, Oct 72 (8 ref.)
Oral contraceptive agents and vitamins.
Nutr Rev 30:229-31, Oct 72 (23 ref.)
Dietary control of microsomal stearyl--CoA desaturation in rat liver.
Nutr Rev 30:240-2, Oct 72 (5 ref.)
A comparison of radioisotopic and bioassay methods of measurement of serum vitamin B 12.
Nutr Rev 30:209-11, Sep 72 (3 ref.)

Q Med Rev
Diagnostic problems in coronary heart disease.
Q Med Rev 22:1-38, Jan 72 (65 ref.)

NATIONAL LIBRARY OF MEDICINE RECURRING BIBLIOGRAPHIES

The National Library of Medicine, through its computer-based MEDLARS (Medical Literature Analysis and Retrieval System), periodically produces lists of citations to journal articles in specialized biomedical fields. Most of these lists, termed "Recurring Bibliographies," are printed and distributed by nonprofit professional organizations and other government agencies with whom the Library cooperates.

(1) The *Bibliography on Medical Education* is published monthly in the *Journal of Medical Education* ($15 per year). Cumulations for 1964–65 and 1966 are available from the Association of American Medical Colleges, 2530 Ridge Avenue, Evanston, Illinois 60201, for $2.00 each.

(2) The quarterly *Cerebrovascular Bibliography* is prepared under the auspices of the Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease, National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. Distribution is limited. For information write to the Executive Secretary, Joint Council Subcommittee on Cerebrovascular Disease.

(3) The monthly bibliography, *Fibrinolysis, Thrombolysis, and Blood Clotting*, is distributed by the National Heart Institute. For information write to Dr. James M. Stengle, National Heart Institute, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

(4) The monthly *Index of Rheumatology* is available from the American Rheumatism Association Section of The Arthritis Foundation, 1212 Avenue of the Americas, New York, New York 10036. Price: $6 per year ($7 foreign); $3.50 to members of the American Rheumatism Association.

(5) The quarterly *Index to Dental Literature* is sold by the American Dental Association, 211 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611. Price: $20 for four cumulative issues, (including annual cumulation); $10 for annual cumulation alone.

(6) The quarterly *International Nursing Index* is sold by the American Journal of Nursing Company, 10 Columbus Circle, New York, New York 10019. Price: $25 for four cumulative issues (including annual cumulation); $20 for annual cumulations.

(7) The quarterly *Artificial Kidney Bibliography* is published by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism and Digestive Diseases. For information write to the Scientific Communications Officer, National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. The bibliography is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: $1.00 per year ($1.25 foreign); single issues. $0.30.

(8) The bimonthly *Endocrinology Index* is published by the National Institute of Arthritis Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. The bibliography is sold by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: $16 per year ($20 foreign); single issues, $2.75.

(9) The *Bibliography of Surgery of the Hand*, an annual, is published and distributed by the American Society for Surgery of the Hand. For information write to John P. Adams, M.D., Chairman, American Society for Surgery of the Hand, 2150 Pennsylvania Avenue, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20037.

(10) The *Anesthesiology Bibliography*, a quarterly, is published and distributed by the American Society of Anesthesiologists. For information write: Wood Library, Museum of Anesthesiology, American Society of Anesthesiologists, 515 Busse Highway, Park Ridge, Illinois 60068.

(11) The quarterly *Toxicity Bibliography* is published by the National Library of Medicine and distributed by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: $25.00 per year ($31.25 foreign); single issues, $6.50.

(12) The *Current Bibliography of Epidemiology* is published by the National Library of Medicine and sold on subscription by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Annual subscriptions (12 monthly issues): $22.50; ($28.25 foreign); single issue: $2.25. Annual cumulations are planned and will be sold separately.

(13) The *Neurosurgical Biblio-Index*, a quarterly, is published by the American Association of Neurological Surgeons. For information write to the Subscription Manager, *Journal of Neurosurgery*, Suite 1230, 251 East Chicago Avenue, Chicago, Illinois 60611.

(14) The *Cranio-Facial—Cleft Palate Bibliography* is published quarterly by the American Cleft Palate Association. For information write to the Chairman, Nomenclature Committee, Box 3098, Division of Plastic, Maxillofacial and Oral Surgery, Duke University Medical Center, Durham, North Carolina 27706.

(15) The monthly *Index of Dermatology* is published by the National Institute of Arthritis, Metabolism, and Digestive Diseases, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014. The bibliography is sold by the *Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402*. Price: $7.50 per year ($9.50 foreign); single issues $0.70.

(16) The *Recurring Bibliography of Hypertension* is published bimonthly by the American Heart Association, Inc. For subscription information write: The American Heart Association, Inc., 44 East 23rd Street, New York, New York 10010.

(17) Requests for the annual *Recurring Bibliography on Education in the Allied Health Professions* should be addressed to: Dr. Kathryn Schoen, Assistant Director, School of Allied Medical Professions, The Ohio State University, 410 West 10th Avenue, Columbus, Ohio 43210. Price: $1.00 per copy.

(18) *Parkinson's Disease and Related Disorders, Citations from the Literature*, is published monthly by the National Institute of Neurological Diseases and Stroke. For information write: NINDS, National Institutes of Health, Bethesda, Maryland 20014.

(19) *Selected References on Environmental Quality as It Relates to Health* is published monthly by the National Library of Medicine and distributed by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office, Washington, D.C. 20402. Price: $7.00 per year ($8.75 foreign); single issues $0.65.

(20) An annual *Index of Tissue Culture* is published by the Tissue Culture Association, Inc., W. Alton Jones Cell Science Center, P.O. Box 631, Lake Placid, New York 12946. A quadrennial index was published for 1966–1969.

(21) The *Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery* is published and distributed by the Ad Hoc Committee on Orthopaedic Information Services, Medical Services Division, National Research Council. For information and subscription, write to Annual Bibliography of Orthopaedic Surgery, Georgetown University Medical Center, 3800 Reservoir Road, N.W., Washington, D.C. 20007. Price: $5.00.

(22) *Current Citations on Strabismus, Amblyopia and Other Diseases of Ocular Motility* is published monthly by the International Strabismological Association. For information write to: Robert D. Reinecke, M.D., Department of Ophthalmology, Albany Medical College, 47 New Scotland Avenue Albany, New York 12208.

U.S. DEPARTMENT OF HEALTH,
EDUCATION, AND WELFARE
Public Health Service
National Institutes of Health

DHEW Publication No. (NIH) 73-253